



# UAE WOMEN

Index Report 2012

# UAE WOMEN

Index Report 2012



# Table of Content

Women & Education 2002.....002

Women & Education 2003.....030

Women & Education 2004 .....062

Women & Education 2005- 2006 .....089

Women & Education 2007 .....114

Women & Education 2008 .....143



# Women & Education 2002

**Table 1: Schools, Classrooms, Teachers, Administrative Staff and Students, 1996/1997 - 2001/2002**

Items		2001-02	2001-01	1999-00	1998-99	1997-98	1996-97
Schools	Male	334	324	314	305	300	228
	Female	315	311	302	290	287	273
	Co-Ed	539	532	521	502	473	466
	Total	1188	1167	1137	1097	1060	1027
Classrooms	Male	8789	8701	8000	7367	7767	7745
	Female	8491	8332	7765	7231	7462	7517
	Co-Ed	7695	7081	8064	8161	6283	5612
	Total	24975	24114	23829	22759	21512	20874
Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff	Male	15334	14880	14465	14322	14297	13788
	Female	31726	30562	29696	29363	27755	26639
	Total	47060	45442	44161	43685	42052	40427
Students	Male	299920	291654	282473	275341	262192	254333
	Female	285606	277137	268259	262746	250427	241591
	Total	585526	568791	550732	538087	512619	495924

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 2: Governmental and Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students by Emirate and Sex, 2001/2002**

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Abu Dhabi	Gov.	68671	69663	138334	5528	6434	11962	5728	316
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	48125	41974	90099	1528	5387	6915	4265	178
	Total	116796	111637	228433	7056	11821	18877	9993	494
Dubai	Gov.	17643	18936	36579	999	2325	3324	1459	89
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	52484	46883	99367	1645	5346	6991	4103	120
	Total	70127	65819	135946	2644	7671	10315	5562	209
Sharjah	Gov.	24796	25589	50385	1657	3032	4689	2047	121
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	29966	26356	56322	715	2891	3606	2469	82
	Total	54762	51945	106707	2372	5923	8295	4516	203

Contd...

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Ajman	Gov.	8985	9321	18306	468	1060	1528	718	37
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	8058	6585	14643	256	635	891	598	21
	Total	17043	15906	32949	724	1695	2419	1316	58
Umm Al Qiwain	Gov.	3555	3684	7239	292	544	836	347	27
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	989	755	1744	35	97	132	103	5
	Total	4544	4439	8983	327	641	968	450	32
Ras Al Khaima	Gov.	17827	17200	35027	1230	2065	3295	1463	97
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	4903	4056	8959	109	445	554	451	31
	Total	22730	21256	43986	1339	2510	3849	1914	128
Al Fujeirah	Gov.	11067	12135	23202	808	1174	1982	973	53
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	2851	2469	5320	64	291	355	251	11
	Total	13918	14604	28522	872	1465	2337	1224	64
Total	Gov.	152544	156528	309072	10982	16634	27616	12735	740
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	147376	129078	276454	4352	15092	19444	12240	448
	Total	299920	285606	585526	15334	31726	47060	24975	1188

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 3: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1993/1994 - 2001/2002**

Items		2001-02	2000-01	1999-00	1998-99	1997-98	1996-97	1995-96	1994-95	1993-94
Schools	Male	329	321	311	303	295	285	272	256	246
	Female	311	309	301	290	287	273	263	249	240
	Co-Ed	100	98	98	95	90	80	80	77	74
	Total	740	728	710	688	672	638	615	582	560
Classrooms	Male	5885	5984	5934	5781	5546	5368	5204	5007	4839
	Female	5761	5828	5810	5718	5530	5360	5215	5086	4917
	Co-Ed	1089	1069	1035	975	912	839	841	816	786
	Total	12735	12881	12779	12474	11988	11567	11260	10909	10542
Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff	Male	10982	10927	10843	10795	11135	10779	10492	10116	9645
	Female	16634	16712	16584	16614	15926	15205	14795	14219	13776
	Total	27616	27639	27427	27409	27061	25984	25287	24335	23421
Students	Male	152544	157346	156512	154496	151725	148726	146032	142844	137601
	Female	156528	160921	159679	157693	154916	151612	149290	146222	141235
	Total	309072	318267	316191	312189	306641	300338	295322	289066	278836

**Table 4: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by stage, Nationality (Citizens & Non-Citizens) & Sex, 1996/1997 - 2001/2002**

Stage and Nationality			2001-02	2000-01	1999-00	1998-99	1997-98	1996-97
Kindergarten		Male	9424	9385	9606	9505	9459	9072
	Citizens	Female	10046	9969	9991	9867	9475	9041
		Total	19470	19354	19597	19372	18934	18113
		Male	540	668	675	665	642	583
	Non-Citizens	Female	551	663	678	685	659	583
		Total	1091	1331	1353	1350	1301	1166
		Male	9964	10053	10281	10170	10101	9655
	Total	Female	10597	10632	10669	10552	10134	9624
		Total	20561	20685	20950	20722	20235	19279
	Citizens	%	94.7	93.6	93.5	93.5	93.6	94.0
		Male	48361	48769	9127	49206	49381	49742
	Citizens	Female	48112	48337	48002	48161	48522	49380
		Total	96473	97106	97129	97367	97903	99122
		Male	22188	26772	26803	26935	26887	26504
	Non-Citizens	Female	21811	25916	26061	25881	26177	25657
		Total	43999	52688	52864	52816	53064	52161
		Male	70549	75541	75930	76141	76268	76246
	Total	Female	69923	74253	74063	74042	74699	75037
		Total	140472	149794	149993	150183	150967	151283
	Citizens	%	68.7	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.9	65.5
Preparatory		Male	25889	25334	25392	25177	25113	24777
	Citizens	Female	26565	26276	26454	26331	25878	25530
		Total	52454	51610	51846	51508	50991	50307
		Male	13096	14006	13874	13721	13428	13350
	Non-Citizens	Female	12717	13486	13345	12927	12736	12516
		Total	25813	27492	27219	26648	26164	25866
		Male	38985	39340	39266	38898	38541	38127
	Total	Female	39282	39762	39799	39258	38614	38046
		Total	78267	79102	79065	78156	77155	76173
	Citizens	%	67.0	65.2	65.6	65.9	66.1	66.0

Contd...

Stage and Nationality			2001-02	2000-01	1999-00	1998-99	1997-98	1996-97
Secondary		Male	17227	16648	15520	14477	13560	12423
	Citizens	Female	24596	24086	23131	22089	21428	19919
		Total	41823	40734	38651	36566	34988	32342
		Male	11481	11631	11316	10822	10168	9230
	Non-Citizens	Female	11314	11520	11161	11001	10041	8986
		Total	22795	23151	22477	21823	20209	18216
		Male	28708	28279	26836	25299	23728	21653
	Total	Female	35910	35606	34292	33090	31469	28905
		Total	64618	63885	61128	58389	55197	50558
Special Needs Ed.	Citizens	%	64.7	63.8	63.2	62.6	63.4	64.0
		Male	819	783	709	695	...	...
	Citizens	Female	627	525	679	605	...	...
		Total	1446	1308	1388	1300	...	...
		Male	203	209	186	180	...	...
	Non-Citizens	Female	189	143	177	146	...	...
		Total	392	352	363	326	...	...

Contd...

Stage and Nationality			2001-02	2000-01	1999-00	1998-99	1997-98	1996-97
Technical Education	Industrial	Citizens M	598	576	597	508	537	555
		Non Citizens M	62	62	65	58	49	36
		Total M	660	638	662	566	586	591
		Citizens %	90.6	90.3	90.2	89.8	91.6	93.9
	Agricultural	Citizens M	150	173	168	155	118	130
		Non Citizens M	11	12	7	9	12	12
		Total M	161	185	175	164	130	142
		Citizens %	93.2	93.5	96.0	94.5	90.8	91.5
	Commercial	Citizens M	794	784	811	964	1026	1121
		Non Citizens M	52	52	65	78	82	71
		Total M	846	836	876	1042	1108	1192
		Citizens %	93.9	93.8	92.6	92.5	92.6	94.0
	Total	Citizens M	1542	1533	1576	1627	1681	1806
		Non Citizens M	125	126	137	145	143	119
		Total M	1667	1659	1713	1772	1824	1925
		Citizens %	92.5	92.4	92.0	91.8	92.2	93.8
Stage and Nationality			2001-02	2000-01	1999-00	1998-99	1997-98	1996-97
Religious	Citizens	Male	450	394	397	356	333	289
	Non Citizens	Male	1199	1088	1194	985	930	831
	Total	Male	1649	1482	1591	1341	1263	1120
	Citizens	%	27.3	26.6	25.0	26.5	26.4	25.8
Grand Total		Male	103712	102846	102327	101043	99527	98109
	Citizens	Female	109946	109193	108257	107053	105303	103870
		Total	213658	212039	210584	208096	204830	201979
		Male	48832	54500	54185	53453	52198	50617
	Non Citizens	Female	46582	51728	51422	50640	49613	47742
		Total	95414	106228	105607	104093	101811	98359
		Male	152544	157346	156512	154496	151725	148726
	Total	Female	156528	160921	159679	157693	154916	151612
		Total	309072	318267	316191	312189	306641	300338
	Citizens	%	69.1	66.6	66.6	66.7	66.8	67.3

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 5: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teachers and Students by Emirates, Stage and Sex, 2001/ 2002**

Emirate and Stage		Students			Teachers			Classrooms				School
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	CoEd	M	F	
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	8002	3843	4159	473	0	473	357	351	3	3	32
	Primary	65874	33288	32586	4767	2296	2471	2858	0	1466	1392	140
	Preparatory	34973	17609	17364	2407	1249	1158	1264	0	658	606	41
	Secondary	27565	12367	15198	2401	1107	1294	1087	0	501	586	30
	Special Needs ed.	729	373	356	79	31	48	99	0	52	47	0
	Religious ed.	637	637	0	72	72	0	31	0	31	0	1
	Commercial ed.	349	349	0	30	30	0	18	0	18	0	1
	Industrial ed.	115	115	0	15	15	0	10	0	10	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	90	90	0	10	10	0	4	0	4	0	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
	Total	138334	68671	69663	10254	4810	5444	5728	351	2743	2634	316
Dubai	Kindergarten	2542	1210	1332	186	0	186	135	135	0	0	12
	Primary	15146	7288	7858	1086	141	945	632	36	292	304	36
	Preparatory	9478	4552	4926	652	300	352	323	0	159	164	12
	Secondary	8477	3743	4734	680	304	376	300	0	139	161	12
	Special Needs ed.	243	157	86	43	2	41	35	0	20	15	0
	Religious ed.	294	294	0	33	33	0	15	0	15	0	1
	Commercial ed.	195	195	0	17	17	0	10	0	10	0	1
	Industrial ed.	204	204	0	33	33	0	9	0	9	0	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	Total	36579	17643	18936	2730	830	1900	1459	171	644	644	89
Sharjah	Kindergarten	3243	1572	1671	211	0	211	157	156	0	1	13
	Primary	22029	11134	10895	1626	423	1203	918	49	444	425	45
	Preparatory	13161	6563	6598	918	446	472	464	3	229	232	11
	Secondary	11426	5108	6318	1058	483	575	463	4	212	247	14
	Special Needs ed.	262	155	107	46	12	34	32	0	19	13	0
	Commercial ed.	136	136	0	13	13	0	7	0	7	0	0
	Industrial ed.	128	128	0	30	30	0	6	0	6	0	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
	Total	50385	24796	25589	3902	1407	2495	2047	212	917	918	121

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Students			Teachers			Classrooms				School
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	CoEd	M	F	
Ajman	Kindergarten	1210	636	574	83	0	83	57	57	0	0	6
	Primary	8145	3980	4165	537	90	447	335	0	67	168	13
	Preparatory	4394	1994	2400	308	133	175	152	0	70	82	5
	Secondary	3786	1638	2148	322	133	189	143	0	62	81	5
	Special Needs ed.	53	19	34	13	1	12	8	0	323	5	0
	Religious ed.	718	718	0	71	71	0	23	0	23	0	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Total	18306	8985	9321	1334	428	906	718	57	325	336	37
Ras Al Khaima	Kindergarten	2967	1450	1517	186	0	186	148	148	0	0	15
	Primary	15579	8187	7392	1080	316	764	651	0	341	310	36
	Preparatory	8778	4585	4193	632	317	315	324	0	172	152	9
	Secondary	7311	3307	4004	702	344	358	302	0	148	154	8
	Special Needs ed.	247	153	94	30	6	24	29	0	17	12	0
	Commercial ed.	43	43	0	7	7	0	3	0	3	0	0
	Industrial ed.	102	102	0	24	0	24	6	0	6	0	1
	Agriculture ed.	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	Total	35027	17827	17200	2671	1000	1671	1463	148	687	628	97
Umm Al Qiwain	Kindergarten	548	262	286	54	0	54	32	32	0	0	4
	Primary	3293	1617	1676	272	95	177	155	0	78	77	11
	Preparatory	1827	953	874	173	78	95	78	0	39	39	2
	Secondary	1498	683	815	166	74	92	72	0	33	39	2
	Special Needs ed.	73	40	33	12	2	10	10	0	6	4	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	Total	7239	3555	3684	677	249	428	347	32	156	159	27
Al Fujeirah	Kindergarten	2049	991	1058	134	0	134	103	103	0	0	7
	Primary	10406	5055	5351	747	313	434	454	15	210	229	18
	Preparatory	5656	2729	2927	381	183	198	196	0	96	100	3
	Secondary	4555	1862	2693	390	156	234	177	0	76	101	3
	Special Needs ed.	231	125	106	26	8	18	25	0	13	12	0
	Commercial ed.	123	123	0	17	17	0	6	0	6	0	0
	Industrial ed.	111	111	0	20	20	0	9	0	9	0	1
	Agricultural ed.	71	71	0	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	Total	23202	11067	12135	1720	702	1018	973	118	413	442	53

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Students			Teachers			Classrooms				School
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	CoEd	M	F	
Total	Kindergarten	20561	9964	10597	1327	0	1327	989	982	3	4	89
	Primary	140472	70549	69923	10115	3674	6441	6003	100	2998	2905	299
	Preparatory	78267	38985	39282	5471	2706	2765	2801	3	1423	1375	83
	Secondary	64618	28708	35910	5719	2601	3118	2544	4	1171	1369	74
	Special Needs ed.	1838	1022	816	249	62	187	238	0	130	108	0
	Religious ed.	1649	1649	0	176	176	0	69	0	69	0	3
	Commercial ed.	846	846	0	84	84	0	44	0	44	0	2
	Industrial ed.	660	660	0	122	98	24	40	0	40	0	4
	Agricultural ed.	161	161	0	25	25	0	7	0	7	0	2
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
	Total	309072	152544	156528	23288	9426	13862	12735	1089	5885	5761	740

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 6: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Nationality and Sex, 2001/2002**

Sex & Nationality		Total	Technical Education	Religious Education	Special Needs Ed.	Secondary	Preparatory	Primary	Kindergarten
UAE	M	103712	1542	450	819	17227	25889	48361	9424
	F	109946	0	0	627	24596	26565	48112	10046
	T	213658	1542	450	1446	41823	52454	96473	19470
Other GCC	M	8049	81	44	203	1251	2028	4272	170
	F	7889	0	0	166	1488	1970	4052	213
	T	15938	81	44	369	2739	3998	8324	383
Yemen	M	6664	2	155	0	1537	1766	3118	86
	F	5822	0	0	0	1260	1546	2928	88
	T	12486	2	155	0	2797	3312	6046	174
Iraq	M	441	1	7	0	118	135	180	0
	F	447	0	0	0	98	127	220	2
	T	888	1	7	0	216	262	400	2
Jordan	M	6141	0	216	0	1662	1695	2562	6
	F	5819	0	0	0	1545	1703	2568	3
	T	11960	0	216	0	3207	3398	5130	9
Palestine	M	4830	0	136	0	1483	1394	1817	0
	F	4532	0	0	0	1350	1330	1851	1
	T	9362	0	136	0	2833	2724	3668	1

Contd...



Sex & Nationality		Total	Technical Education	Religious Education	Special Needs Ed.	Secondary	Preparatory	Primary	Kindergarten
Syria	M	3692	0	142	0	924	975	1646	5
	F	3504	0	0	0	924	1005	1572	3
	T	7196	0	142	0	1848	1980	3218	8
Lebnon	M	238	0	5	0	86	58	88	1
	F	298	0	0	0	96	89	112	1
	T	536	0	5	0	182	147	200	2
Egypt	M	6508	1	124	0	1681	1693	3007	2
	F	6346	0	0	0	1618	1709	3015	4
	T	12854	1	124	0	3299	3402	6022	6
Sudan	M	4326	2	58	0	1020	1189	2057	0
	F	4332	0	0	0	1054	1253	2023	2
	T	8658	2	58	0	2074	2442	4080	2
Somalia	M	2032	1	81	0	471	549	929	1
	F	2000	1	0	0	551	535	913	1
	T	4032	0	81	0	1022	1084	1842	2
Other Arab Countries	M	577	0	20	0	98	159	297	3
	F	543	0	0	0	115	149	279	0
	T	1120	5	20	0	213	308	576	3
Iran	M	321	0	10	0	108	108	81	9
	F	286	5	0	0	92	100	79	15
	T	607	0	10	0	200	208	160	24
Pakistan	M	412	0	33	0	101	152	109	17
	F	350	0	0	0	96	125	115	14
	T	762	0	33	0	197	277	224	31
India	M	41	0	7	0	12	4	16	2
	F	38	0	0	0	17	10	10	1
	T	79	6	7	0	29	14	26	3
Other Foreign Countries	M	611	0	130	0	169	176	121	9
	F	556	6	0	23	159	212	157	5
	T	1167	26	130	23	328	388	278	14
Does not Hold ID Documents	M	3949	0	31	0	760	1015	1888	229
	F	3820	26	0	0	851	854	1917	198
	T	7769	1667	31	0	1611	1869	3805	427
Total	M	152544	0	1649	1022	28708	38985	70549	9964
	F	156528	1667	0	816	35910	39282	69923	10597
	T	309072		1649	1838	64618	78267	140472	20561

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 7: Students of Primary Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2000 / 2001 - 2001 / 2002**

Grade and Sex		2000/2001				2001/2002			
		Total	Repeater	Promoted	New Entrant	Total	Repeater	Promoted	New Entrant
1st Grade	M	12178	575	0	11603	8942	485	0	8457
	F	12543	567	0	11976	9383	615	0	8768
	T	24721	1142	0	23579	18325	1100	0	17225
2nd Grade	M	11834	544	11290	0	11874	407	11467	0
	F	12084	548	11536	0	12090	443	11647	0
	T	23918	1092	22826	0	23964	850	23114	0
3rd Grade	M	12144	356	11788	0	11730	287	11443	0
	F	11937	232	11705	0	11964	305	11659	0
	T	24081	588	23493	0	23694	592	23102	0
4th Grade	M	13153	1076	12077	0	12767	793	11974	0
	F	12256	310	11946	0	11892	238	11654	0
	T	25409	1386	24023	0	24659	1031	23628	0
5th Grade	M	13088	792	12296	0	12823	668	12155	0
	F	12687	339	12348	0	12149	250	11899	0
	T	25775	1131	24644	0	24972	918	24054	0
6th Grade	M	13144	512	12632	0	12413	520	11893	0
	F	12746	156	12590	0	12445	126	12319	0
	T	25890	668	25222	0	24858	646	24212	0
Total	M	75541	3855	60083	11603	70549	3160	58932	8457
	F	74253	2152	60125	11976	69923	1977	59178	8768
	T	149794	6007	120208	23579	140472	5137	118110	17225

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

\* New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at beginning of each stage (1st. Primary - 1st. Preparatory - 1st. Secondary)

\* Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade

**Table 8: Newly Admitted and Re-Registered Students in the Primary Stage at the Ministry of Education & Youth by Schools by Grade & Sex, 2000 / 2001-2001 / 2002**

Enrollment Status*		2000 / 2001		2001 / 2002	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
1st Grade	M	5860	8	2487	4
	F	5557	7	2304	5
	T	11417	15	4791	9
2nd Grade	M	519	17	278	8
	F	441	121	249	10
	T	960	138	527	18
3rd Grade	M	536	13	323	7
	F	468	102	269	8
	T	1004	115	592	15
4th Grade	M	417	22	272	6
	F	516	12	264	188
	T	933	34	536	194
5th Grade	M	379	19	211	10
	F	336	15	194	3
	T	715	34	405	13
6th Grade	M	232	13	149	8
	F	261	6	148	4
	T	493	19	297	12
Total	M	7943	92	3720	43
	F	7579	263	3428	218
	T	15522	355	7148	261

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

\* Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E

\* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 9: Students of Preparatory & Secondary stages in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade, Enrollment status & Sex, 2000 / 2001 - 2001 / 2002**

Enrollment Status*		2000/2001				2001/2002			
Grade and Sex		Total	Repeater	Promoted	New Entrant	Total	Repeater	Promoted	New Entrant
<b>Preparatory:</b>									
1st Grade	M	14353	1777	12576	0	13934	1693	12241	0
	F	13585	704	12881	0	13331	691	12640	0
	T	27938	2481	25457	0	27265	2384	24881	0
2nd Grade	M	12943	1011	11932	0	13028	1038	11990	0
	F	13241	373	12868	0	13154	550	12604	0
	T	26184	1384	24800	0	26182	1588	24594	0
3rd Grade	M	12044	832	11212	0	12023	827	11196	0
	F	12936	441	12495	0	12797	444	12353	0
	T	24980	1273	23707	0	24820	1271	23549	0
Total	M	39340	3620	35720	0	38985	3558	35427	0
	F	39762	1518	38244	0	39282	1685	37597	0
	T	79102	5138	73964	0	78267	5243	73024	0
<b>Secondary:</b>									
1st Grade	M	11489	1734	9755	0	11489	1669	9820	0
	F	13535	1312	12223	0	13229	1155	12074	0
	T	25024	3046	21978	0	24718	2824	21894	0
2nd Grade	M	8754	585	8169	0	8959	491	8468	0
	F	11240	290	10950	0	11854	250	11604	0
	T	19994	875	19119	0	20813	741	20072	0
3rd Grade	M	8036	398	7638	0	8260	306	7954	0
	F	10831	156	10675	0	10827	148	10679	0
	T	18867	554	18313	0	19087	454	18633	0
Total	M	28279	2717	25562	0	28708	2466	26242	0
	F	35606	1758	33848	0	35910	1553	34357	0
	T	63885	4475	59410	0	64618	4019	60599	0

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 10: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Preparatory and Secondary Stages at the Ministry of Education & Youth by School, Grade and Sex, 2000 / 2001 - 2001 / 2002**

Enrollment Status*		2000/2001		2001/2002	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
<b>Preparatory:</b>					
1st Grade	M	744	31	282	23
	F	740	24	449	10
	T	1484	55	731	33
2nd Grade	M	267	19	159	15
	F	241	32	307	15
	T	508	51	466	30
3rd Grade	M	246	17	116	17
	F	188	18	286	11
	T	434	35	402	28
Total	M	1257	67	557	55
	F	1169	74	1042	36
	T	2426	141	1599	91
<b>Secondary:</b>					
1st Grade	M	300	48	437	37
	F	199	30	94	23
	T	499	78	531	60
2nd Grade	M	252	12	260	11
	F	183	17	51	10
	T	435	29	311	21
3rd Grade	M	195	12	322	23
	F	99	13	54	11
	T	294	25	376	34
Total	M	747	72	1019	71
	F	481	60	199	44
	T	1228	132	1218	115

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

\* See page No. ( 318 )

**Table 11: Percentage of Students (Over Official age) in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage,Grade & Sex, 2001 / 2002**

Grade & Official Age		Percentage of Over Age				Total		Official Age	
		Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens
1st Grade 6 years	M	0.40	0.32	8942	7617	36	24	8906	7593
	F	0.46	0.38	9383	7964	43	30	9340	7934
2nd Grade 7 years	M	1.00	1.13	11874	7713	119	87	11755	7626
	F	0.69	0.81	12090	7992	84	65	12006	7927
3rd Grade 8 years	M	1.77	2.07	11730	7766	208	161	11522	7605
	F	1.20	1.32	11964	7972	144	105	11820	7867
4th Grade 9 years	M	3.92	4.72	12767	8436	501	398	12266	8038
	F	1.88	2.07	11892	7842	224	162	11668	7680
5th Grade 10 years	M	5.22	6.31	12823	8478	670	535	12153	7943
	F	2.86	3.30	12149	8038	348	265	11801	7773
6th Grade 11 years	M	5.80	6.85	12413	8351	720	572	11693	7779
	F	2.70	3.02	12445	8304	336	251	12109	8053
Total	M	3.19	3.67	70549	48361	2254	1777	68295	46584
	F	1.69	1.82	69923	48112	1179	878	68744	47234

Grade & Official Age		Percentage of Over Age				Total		Official Age	
		Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens
1st Grade 12 years	M	8.94	9.34	13934	9579	1246	895	12688	8684
	F	4.21	4.75	13331	9161	561	435	12770	8726
2nd Grade 13 years	M	6.80	7.28	13028	8498	886	619	12142	7879
	F	4.81	5.75	13154	8681	633	499	12521	8182
3rd Grade 14 years	M	5.86	5.73	12023	7812	704	448	11319	7364
	F	5.51	6.31	12797	8723	705	550	12092	8173
Total	M	7.27	7.58	38985	25889	2836	1962	36149	23927
	F	4.83	5.59	39282	26565	1899	1484	37383	25081

Contd...

## Percentage of Students (Over Official age) in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Grade & Sex, 2001 / 2002

Grade & Official Age		Percentage of Over Age				Total		Official Age	
		Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens
1st Grade 15 years	M	6.55	5.76	11489	7060	753	407	10736	6653
	F	7.48	8.54	13229	8991	989	768	12240	8223
2nd Grade (Art) 16 yrs.	M	7.63	5.43	4943	3556	377	193	4566	3363
	F	8.69	8.71	7005	5420	609	472	6396	4948
2nd Grade (Sci.) 16 yrs.	M	1.22	0.95	4016	1687	49	16	3967	1671
	F	1.42	1.49	4849	2611	69	39	4780	2572
3rd Grade (Art) 17 yrs.	M	7.21	5.43	4534	3349	327	182	4207	3167
	F	8.85	8.67	6317	5029	559	436	5758	4593
3rd Grade (Sci.) 17 yrs.	M	1.05	1.21	3726	1575	39	19	3687	1556
	F	1.09	1.02	4510	2545	49	26	4461	2519
Total	M	5.38	4.74	28708	17227	1545	817	27163	16410
	F	6.34	7.08	35910	24596	2275	1741	33635	22855

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 12: Teachers in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Educational Qualification and Sex, 2001 / 2002**

Stage		Total	Others	University & Post - Graduate	Under University	Secondary	Less than Secondary
Kindergarten	M	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	1327	0	899	423	5	0
	T	1327	0	899	423	5	0
Primary *	M	3736	0	1863	1849	24	0
	F	6627	0	4336	2241	50	0
	T	10363	0	6199	4090	74	0
Preparatory	M	2706	0	2623	82	1	0
	F	2766	0	2671	92	3	0
	T	5472	0	5294	174	4	0
Secondary	M	2601	0	2586	15	0	0
	F	3118	0	3102	16	0	0
	T	5719	0	5688	31	0	0

Contd...

Stage		Total	Others	University & Post - Graduate	Under University	Secondary	Less than Secondary
Religious Education	M	154	0	152	2	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	154	0	152	2	0	0
Commercial Education	M	84	0	84	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	84	0	84	0	0	0
Industrial Education	M	122	0	118	3	1	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	122	0	118	3	1	0
Agricultural Education	M	25	0	25	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	25	0	25	0	0	0
Total	M	9428	0	7451	1951	26	0
	F	13838	0	11008	2772	58	0
	T	23266	0	18459	4723	84	0

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth. \* Including Special Needs Education.

**Table 13: Students at Adult Education centres by Stage & Sex, 1996 / 1997 - 2001 / 2002**

Stage	1996/1997			1997/1998			1998/1999		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
First Literacy	480	1340	1820	567	1303	1870	394	1182	1576
Second Literacy	665	1235	1900	505	970	1475	458	926	1384
Primary	1390	2004	3394	1349	2020	3369	1181	1763	2944
Preparatory	2380	2459	4839	2136	2385	4521	2253	2265	4518
Secondary	2752	3550	6302	3061	3672	6733	3248	3715	6963
Total	7667	10588	18255	7618	10350	17968	7534	9851	17385
No. of Centers	51	88	139	47	74	121	43	69	112
Average Center's Density	150	120	131	162	140	148	175	143	155
No. of Classrooms	394	715	1109	377	650	1027	375	612	987
Stage	1999/2000			2000/2001			2001/2002		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
First Literacy	365	1352	1717	404	1439	1843	376	1307	1683
Second Literacy	286	839	1125	317	942	1259	345	933	1278
Primary	1004	1570	2574	890	1583	2473	808	1421	2229
Preparatory	2067	2205	4272	2662	2255	4917	3017	2258	5275

Contd...



**Table 13: Students at Adult Education centres by Stage & Sex, 1996 / 1997 - 2001 / 2002**

Stage	1996/1997			1997/1998			1998/1999		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Secondary	3283	3582	6865	4137	4026	8163	5187	4203	9390
Total	7005	9548	16553	8410	10245	18655	9733	10122	19855
No. of Centers	38	70	108	39	71	110	44	74	118
Average Center's Density	184	136	153	216	144	170	221	137	168
No. of Classrooms	331	609	940	349	620	969	378	643	1021

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 14: Adult Education Centers by Emirates & Sex, 1996 / 1997 - 2001 / 2002**

Stage	1996/1997			1997/1998			1998/1999		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	24	36	60	20	27	47	22	28	50
Dubai	6	8	14	6	7	13	6	7	13
Sharjah	9	16	25	9	15	24	7	13	20
Ajman	5	6	11	5	6	11	3	5	8
Umm Al-Qiwain	4	5	9	4	5	9	2	3	5
Ras Al-Khaima	2	12	14	2	9	11	2	9	11
Fujeira	1	5	6	1	5	6	1	4	5
Total	51	88	139	47	74	121	43	69	112
Stage	1999/2000			2000/2001			2001/2002		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	20	25	45	21	25	46	23	25	45
Dubai	6	7	13	6	7	13	7	8	15
Sharjah	7	18	25	7	18	25	7	18	25
Ajman	2	5	7	2	5	7	2	5	7
Umm Al-Qiwain	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	4	6
Ras Al-Khaima	1	8	9	1	9	10	2	10	12
Fujeira	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	38	70	108	39	71	110	44	74	118

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 15: Students & Classrooms in Private Schools “CO - ED” by Emirate, Stage & Sex, 2001/ 2002**

Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al Qiwaïn	Ras Al Khaimah	Fujeirah	Total
<b>Kindergarten</b>									
Classrooms		773	670	478	77	16	91	50	2155
	<b>M</b>	9031	8140	6121	1026	178	1045	609	26150
Students	<b>F</b>	8452	7373	5603	939	158	904	562	23991
	<b>T</b>	17483	15513	11724	1965	336	1949	1171	50141
<b>Primary</b>									
Classrooms		2168	1969	1310	331	50	225	128	6181
	<b>M</b>	25567	26026	16535	4723	572	2640	1545	77608
Students	<b>F</b>	22183	22938	14335	3979	460	2194	1304	67393
	<b>T</b>	47750	48964	30870	8702	1032	4834	2849	145001
<b>Preparatory</b>									
Classrooms		807	829	441	117	23	77	42	2336
	<b>M</b>	8719	10876	4790	1607	172	756	476	27396
Students	<b>F</b>	7171	9559	4200	1117	98	621	380	23146
	<b>T</b>	15890	20435	8990	2724	270	1377	856	50542
<b>Secondary</b>									
Classrooms		517	635	240	73	14	58	31	1568
	<b>M</b>	4808	7442	2520	702	67	462	221	16222
Students	<b>F</b>	4168	7013	2218	550	39	337	223	14548
	<b>T</b>	8976	14455	4738	1252	106	799	444	30770
<b>Total</b>									
Classrooms		4265	4103	2469	598	103	451	251	12240
	<b>M</b>	48125	52484	29966	8058	989	4903	2851	147376
Students	<b>F</b>	41974	46883	26356	6585	755	4056	2469	129078
	<b>T</b>	90099	99367	56322	14643	1744	8959	5320	276454

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 16: Private Schools & Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff by Emirates & Sex, 2000 / 2001 - 2001 / 2002**

Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al Qiwaïn	Ras Al Khaimah	Fujeirah	Total
<b>2000-2001</b>									
Schools		175	116	80	21	5	31	11	439
	<b>M</b>	1032	1039	463	191	21	85	52	2883
Teachers	<b>F</b>	4265	4135	2248	500	75	368	226	11817
	<b>T</b>	5297	5174	2711	691	96	453	278	14700

Contd...

**Table 16: Private Schools & Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff by Emirates & Sex, 2000 / 2001 - 2001 / 2002**

Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al Qiwain	Ras Al Khaimah	Fujeirah	Total
<b>2000-2001</b>									
Administrative & Technical Staff	<b>M</b>	402	381	190	49	11	25	12	1070
	<b>F</b>	755	721	379	73	16	57	32	2033
	<b>T</b>	1157	1102	569	122	27	82	44	3103
<b>2001-2002</b>									
Schools		178	120	82	21	5	31	11	448
Teachers	<b>M</b>	1099	1180	516	200	25	80	54	3154
	<b>F</b>	4566	4549	2481	550	79	389	256	12870
	<b>T</b>	5665	5729	2997	750	104	469	310	16024
Administrative & Technical Staff	<b>M</b>	429	465	199	56	10	29	10	1198
	<b>F</b>	821	797	410	85	18	56	35	2222
	<b>T</b>	1250	1262	609	141	28	85	45	3420

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 17: Admitted Students in U.A.E. University by Faculty, Sex and Nationality, 1999 / 2000 - 2001 / 2002**

Faculty		1999-2000					2000-2001				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	<b>M</b>	296	10	11	4	321	346	6	14	7	373
	<b>F</b>	845	21	18	8	892	884	5	19	4	912
	<b>T</b>	1141	31	29	12	1213	1230	11	33	11	1285
Sciences	<b>M</b>	187	12	36	3	238	124	15	60	9	208
	<b>F</b>	400	4	32	3	439	405	21	56	2	484
	<b>T</b>	587	16	68	6	677	529	36	116	11	692
Education	<b>M</b>	132	3	2	0	137	103	5	0	0	108
	<b>F</b>	415	34	4	1	454	416	38	6	0	460
	<b>T</b>	547	37	6	1	591	519	43	6	0	568
Business & Economics	<b>M</b>	415	10	19	5	449	416	2	27	5	450
	<b>F</b>	268	4	11	1	284	305	9	25	5	344
	<b>T</b>	683	14	30	6	733	721	11	52	10	794
Shari'a & Law	<b>M</b>	279	6	2	6	293	330	5	2	1	338
	<b>F</b>	124	1	4	0	129	145	2	7	5	159
	<b>T</b>	403	7	6	6	422	475	7	9	6	497
Food Systems	<b>M</b>	43	1	5	0	49	44	2	0	0	46
	<b>F</b>	40	3	7	1	51	44	1	0	0	45
	<b>T</b>	83	4	12	1	100	88	3	0	0	91

Contd...

		2000-2001						2000-2001				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Faculty							Faculty					
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	425	11	7	2	445	Engineering	324	3	6	2	335
	F	1258	17	23	3	1301		181	1	3	1	186
	T	1683	28	30	5	1746		505	4	9	3	521
Sciences	M	114	5	43	3	165	Medicine & Health Sciences	49	0	0	0	49
	F	563	19	42	6	630		87	0	0	0	87
	T	677	24	85	9	795		136	0	0	0	136
Education	M	82	3	0	2	87	Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0
	F	635	36	7	1	679		0	0	0	0	0
	T	717	39	7	3	766		0	0	0	0	0
Business & Economics	M	502	22	52	12	588	Tutorial External Studies	0	0	0	0	0
	F	473	11	21	6	511		131	1	0	0	132
	T	975	33	73	18	1099		131	1	0	0	132
Shari'a & Law	M	423	9	3	3	438	Postgraduate Studies	70	1	1	0	72
	F	185	1	2	6	194		258	10	1	3	272
	T	608	10	5	9	632		328	11	2	3	344
Food Systems	M	66	0	1	0	67	Total	1795	46	82	20	1943
	F	71	0	3	1	75		2749	79	80	18	2926
	T	137	0	4	1	142		4544	125	162	38	4869

Faculty	2000-2001					2001-2002				
	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Engineering	376	2	4	1	383	342	1	4	2	349
	165	2	3	0	170	205	1	2	0	208
	541	4	7	1	553	547	2	6	2	557
Medicine & Health Sciences	37	0	0	0	37	62	0	0	0	62
	68	0	0	0	68	59	0	0	0	59
	105	0	0	0	105	121	0	0	0	121
Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	115
	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	109
	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	224
Tutorial External Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	278	0	0	0	278	147	0	0	0	147
	278	0	0	0	278	147	0	0	0	147
Postgraduate Studies	77	0	0	0	77	48	0	0	0	48
	394	3	2	0	399	450	12	0	0	462
	471	3	2	0	476	498	12	0	0	510

Contd...

**Table 17: Admitted Students in U. A. E. University by Faculty, Sex and Nationality, 1999 / 2000 - 2001 / 2002 (Cont'd)**

Faculty	2000-2001					2001-2002				
	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Total	1853	37	107	23	2020	2179	51	110	24	2364
	3104	81	118	16	3319	4155	97	100	23	4375
	4957	118	225	39	5339	6334	148	210	47	6739

**Table 18: U.A.E. University graduates by Faculty, Sex and Nationality, 1999 / 2000 - 2001 / 2002**

Faculty		1999-2000					2000-2001					
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total	
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	127	11	5	0	143	85	11	8	3	107	
	F	753	22	29	2	806	811	28	22	1	862	
	T	880	33	34	2	949	896	39	30	4	969	
Sciences	M	20	1	29	1	51	32	4	21	2	59	
	F	386	5	44	2	437	370	8	46	6	430	
	T	406	6	73	3	488	402	12	67	8	489	
Education	M	59	1	1	1	62	22	3	2	0	27	
	F	538	38	7	1	584	553	30	3	0	586	
	T	597	39	8	2	646	575	33	5	0	613	
Business & Economics	M	74	6	34	1	115	95	7	37	4	143	
	F	210	4	23	1	238	254	3	33	0	290	
	T	284	10	57	2	353	349	10	70	4	433	
Shari'a & Law	M	45	3	6	1	55	49	1	4	1	55	
	F	25	2	1	0	28	24	1	2	0	27	
	T	70	5	7	1	83	73	2	6	1	82	
Food Systems	M	14	3	5	1	23	4	2	5	0	11	
	F	46	1	1	0	48	35	1	1	0	37	
	T	60	4	6	1	71	39	3	6	0	48	
Faculty		2001-2002					Faculty	1999-2000				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	136	12	9	4	161	Engineering	84	1	22	1	108
	F	806	27	13	2	848		59	3	8	0	70
	T	942	39	22	6	1009		143	4	30	1	178
Sciences	M	35	3	19	4	61	Medicine & Health Sciences	6	0	0	0	6
	F	345	6	45	3	399		20	0	0	0	20
	T	380	9	64	7	460		26	0	0	0	26

Contd...

		2000-2001						2000-2001				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Sciences	M	35	3	19	4	61	Medicine & Health Sciences	6	0	0	0	6
	F	345	6	45	3	399		20	0	0	0	20
	T	380	9	64	7	460		26	0	0	0	26
Education	M	22	0	2	0	24	Tutorial External Studies	1	0	0	0	1
	F	479	21	0	0	500		119	1	0	0	119
	T	501	21	2	0	524		120	1	0	0	120
Business & Economics	M	90	4	45	4	143	Postgraduate Studies	31	0	0	0	31
	F	205	4	25	1	235		16	0	0	0	16
	T	295	8	70	5	378		47	0	0	0	47
Shari'a & Law	M	37	0	4	0	41	Total	461	26	102	6	461
	F	34	0	0	1	35		2172	76	113	6	2172
	T	71	0	4	1	76		2633	102	215	12	2633
Food Systems	M	5	0	2	0	7	Source: U.A.E. University					
	F	33	0	1	0	34						
	T	38	0	3	0	41						

**Table 19: Registered Students in U.A.E. University by Faculty, Sex and Nationality, 1999 / 2000 - 2001 / 2002**

Faculty		1999-2000					2000-2001				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	599	58	50	24	731	749	58	62	31	900
	F	4169	114	95	22	4400	4396	108	115	22	4641
	T	4768	172	145	46	5131	5145	166	177	53	5541
Sciences	M	225	28	148	12	413	217	37	153	15	422
	F	1554	36	185	15	1790	1608	56	202	17	1883
	T	1779	64	333	27	2203	1825	93	355	32	2305
Education	M	134	9	7	1	151	160	11	7	1	179
	F	2482	143	14	4	2643	2604	179	11	2	2796
	T	2616	152	21	5	2794	2764	190	18	3	2975
Business & Economics	M	554	36	159	18	767	573	33	157	25	788
	F	1051	20	106	7	1184	1160	23	119	9	1311
	T	1605	56	265	25	1951	1733	56	276	34	2099
Shari'a & Law	M	358	18	18	9	403	419	22	15	7	463
	F	282	3	12	4	301	280	4	18	6	308
	T	640	21	30	13	704	699	26	33	13	771

Contd...

Faculty		1999-2000					2000-2001					
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total	
Food Systems	M	45	4	13	2	64	48	7	10	2	67	
	F	155	5	10	0	170	140	4	5	0	149	
	T	200	9	23	2	234	188	11	15	2	216	
Faculty		2000-2002					Faculty		1999-2000			
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	504	277	154	123	1058	Engineering	547	14	86	1	648
	F	2188	1070	927	711	4896		471	8	38	2	519
	T	2692	1347	1081	834	5954		1018	22	124	3	1167
Sciences	M	192	68	60	55	375	Medicine & Health Sciences	96	0	0	0	96
	F	850	382	307	332	1871		200	0	0	0	200
	T	1042	450	367	387	2246		296	0	0	0	296
Education	M	80	34	23	14	151	Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0
	F	1382	471	383	555	2791		0	0	0	0	0
	T	1462	505	406	569	2942		0	0	0	0	0
Business & Economics	M	430	166	131	107	834	Tutorial External Studies	0	0	0	0	0
	F	643	274	209	195	1321		116	106	70	92	384
	T	1073	440	340	302	2155		116	106	70	92	384
Shari'a & Law	M	337	105	55	57	554	Postgraduate Studies	55	1	1	0	57
	F	218	53	39	40	350		42	0	0	0	42
	T	555	158	94	97	904		97	1	1	0	99
Food Systems	M	25	13	10	6	54	Total	2613	168	482	67	3330
	F	83	22	16	31	152		10522	435	530	146	11633
	T	108	35	26	37	206		13135	603	1012	213	14963
Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002					
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total	
Engineering	M	615	14	84	5	718	298	123	98	95	614	
	F	526	7	38	1	572	210	107	87	83	487	
	T	1141	21	122	6	1290	508	230	185	178	1101	
Medicine & Health Sciences	M	87	0	0	0	87	90	0	0	0	90	
	F	214	0	0	0	214	220	0	0	0	220	
	T	301	0	0	0	301	310	0	0	0	310	
Information Technology	M	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	95	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	179	
	T	0	0	0	0	0	274	0	0	0	274	
Tutorial External Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	529	0	0	0	529	514	0	0	0	514	
	T	529	0	0	0	529	514	0	0	0	514	

Contd...

Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Postgraduate Studies	M	81	0	0	0	81	78	0	0	0	78
	F	87	0	0	0	87	155	1	1	0	157
	T	168	0	0	0	168	233	1	1	0	235
Total	M	2949	182	488	86	3705	2129	786	531	457	3903
	F	11544	381	508	57	12490	6642	2380	1969	1947	12938
	T	14493	563	996	143	16195	8771	3166	2500	2404	16841

Source: U.A.E. University

**Table 20: U.A.E. University Teaching Staff, 1998 / 1999 - 2001 / 2002**

Teaching Staff	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
President	1	1	1	1
Vice President	4	4	4	4
Dean	8	8	8	9
Deputy Dean	8	8	8	7
Professor	141	137	139	140
Ass. Professor	152	151	160	351
Lecturer	316	317	344	158
Demonstrator	102	110	107	101
Adjunct Lecturer	70	66	60	67
Teacher of University General Requirement	317	335	337	373
Total	1119	1137	1168	1211

Source: U.A.E. University

**Table 21: U. A. E. University Teaching Staff by Faculty, 2001/ 2002\***

Faculty	Dean	Dpt. Dean	Professor	Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	Demonstrator	Adjunct Lecturer	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	1	1	52	97	39	21	7	218
Sciences	1	1	19	67	25	9	31	153
Education	1	1	7	35	5	12	4	65
Business & Economics	1	1	7	46	14	11	4	84
Shari'a & Law	1	1	4	13	1	6	1	27
Food Systems	1	0	4	8	12	3	10	38
Engineering	1	1	12	57	21	13	5	110
Medicine & Health Sciences	1	1	26	18	35	22	1	104

Contd...



Faculty	Dean	Dpt. Dean	Professor	Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	Demonstrator	Adjunct Lecturer	Total
Information Technology	1	0	2	8	0	4	4	19
Tutorial External Studies **	0	0	7	2	6	0	0	15
Total	9	7	140	351	158	101	67	833

Source: U.A.E. University. \*Excluding teachers of University General Requirement.

\*\*Affiliated to the Faculty of Education.

**Table 22: Enrolled Students, Graduates & Teachings Staff Members in Recognised Higher Educational Private Institutes by Institute, Sex & Nationality, 2001 / 2002**

Nationality Institute		Teaching Staff Members					Graduates				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Ajman Uni. for Sciences & Technology	M	1	2	288	46	337	65	63	174	26	328
	F	0	0	30	13	43	188	511	296	41	1036
	T	1	2	318	59	380	253	574	470	67	1364
American University in Dubai	M	0	0	4	19	23	7	3	10	19	39
	F	0	0	3	23	26	9	5	16	17	47
	T	0	0	7	42	49	16	8	26	36	86
American University in Sharjah	M	0	2	18	102	122	11	4	58	31	104
	F	0	0	1	27	28	34	6	47	24	111
	T	0	2	13	129	150	45	10	105	55	215
University of Sharjah	M	5	0	125	68	198	24	2	101	1	128
	F	6	0	21	33	60	175	11	121	10	317
	T	11	0	146	101	258	199	13	222	11	445
Willinggong Australian University	M	1	0	2	14	17	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	1	1	23	25	0	0	0	0	0
	T	1	1	3	37	42	0	0	0	0	0
Al-Ghurair University	M	0	0	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	4	24	28	0	0	0	0	0
Al-Ittihad University	M	1	0	11	2	14	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
	T	1	0	12	3	16	0	0	0	0	0
Dubai Medical College for Girls	M	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	10	4	14	6	2	9	10	27
	T	1	0	13	5	19	6	2	9	10	27

Contd...

Nationality Institute	Enrolled Students					Teaching Staff members						
	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	Institute	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total	
Ajman Uni. for Sciences & Tech.	M	1367	1399	2158	253	5177	Islamic & Arabic Studies College	2	0	51	2	55
	F	2041	2542	2095	367	7045		3	0	9	0	12
	T	3408	3941	4253	620	12222		5	0	60	2	67
American University in Dubai	M	144	34	139	294	611	Dubai Police College	20	0	17	0	37
	F	82	30	124	255	491		2	0	0	0	2
	T	226	64	263	549	1102		22	0	17	0	39
American University in Sharjah	M	249	219	614	274	1356	Etisalat Engineering College	4	0	5	20	29
	F	199	175	385	238	997		0	0	3	4	7
	T	448	394	999	512	2353		4	0	8	24	36
University of Sharjah	M	304	134	772	128	1338	Dubai Pharmacology College	2	0	0	7	9
	F	1603	133	667	120	2523		2	0	8	2	12
	T	1907	267	1439	248	3861		4	0	8	9	21
Willinggong Australian University	M	35	9	60	286	390	Dubai Aeronautics College	0	0	4	4	8
	F	27	1	21	231	280		0	0	0	0	0
	T	62	10	81	517	670		0	0	4	4	8
Al-Ghurair University	M	18	0	25	228	271	Dubai College for Applied Studies	0	0	7	14	21
	F	15	3	12	161	191		1	0	3	9	13
	T	33	3	37	389	462		1	0	10	23	34
Al-Ittihad University	M	15	11	79	10	115	Khalifa Bin Zayed Airforce College	...	...	...	...	...
	F	54	11	88	14	167		...	...	...	...	...
	T	69	22	167	24	282		...	...	...	...	...
Dubai Med. College for Girls	M	0	0	0	0	0	Gulf Medical College	...	0	4	36	40
	F	19	5	17	14	55		0	0	0	25	25
	T	19	5	17	14	55		0	0	4	61	65

Nationality  Institute		Graduates					Enrolled Students				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Islamic & Arabic Studies College	M	28	41	1	0	70	349	426	0	1	776
	F	173	159	1	7	340	943	1448	10	4	2405
	T	201	200	2	7	410	1292	1874	10	5	3181
Dubai Police College	M	67	48	21	0	136	756	378	89	0	1223
	F	2	0	0	0	2	63	5	0	0	68
	T	69	48	21	0	138	819	383	89	0	1291
Etisalat Engineering College	M	42	0	0	0	42	269	0	0	0	269
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	42	0	0	0	42	269	0	0	0	269

Contd...

Nationality Institute		Graduates					Enrolled Students				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Etisalat Engineering College	M	42	0	0	0	42	269	0	0	0	269
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	42	0	0	0	42	269	0	0	0	269
Dubai Pharmacology College	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	3	1	5	4	13	22	14	41	9	86
	T	3	1	5	4	13	22	14	41	9	86
Dubai Aeronautics College	M	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	25	52	90
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	10	17	35
	T	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	35	69	125
Dubai College for Applied Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0	143	3	103	60	309
	F	0	0	0	0	0	87	2	69	66	224
	T	0	0	0	0	0	230	5	172	126	533
Khalifa Bin Zayed Airforce College	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gulf Medical College	M					0	1	17	6	23	47
	F					0	10	8	9	35	62
	T	0	0	0	0	0	11	25	15	58	109

Nationality Institute		Teachig Staff Members					Graduates				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Horizon College	M	0	0	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	5	19	24	0	0	0	0	0
Emirates Academy for Hotels Admin.	M	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Emirates Institute for Banking Studies	M	1	0	5	7	13	18	3	16	3	40
	F	0	0	1	0	1	34	2	35	7	78
	T	1	0	6	7	14	52	5	51	10	118
Technical Studies Institute	M	0	0	6	36	42	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	6	36	42	0	0	0	0	0
Al-Khawarizmi Institute	M	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0

Contd...

Nationality Institute		Teachig Staff Members					Graduates				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Computer Centre	M	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
American Educational Centre	M	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	3	22	25	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	3	39	42	0	0	0	0	0
Total	M	38	4	563	432	1037	262	164	381	80	887
	F	14	1	99	209	323	624	697	530	120	1971
	T	52	5	662	641	1360	886	861	911	200	2858

Nationality Institute		Enrolled Students				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Horizon College	M	6	7	93	325	431
	F	10	3	140	171	324
	T	16	10	233	496	755
Emirates Academy for Hotels Admin.	M	0	0	2	5	7
	F	1	0	3	4	8
	T	1	0	5	9	15
Emirates Institute for Banking Studies	M	50	5	25	4	84
	F	68	1	42	12	123
	T	118	6	67	16	207
Technical Studies Institute	M	76	0	12	0	88
	F	0	0	0	0	0
	T	76	0	12	0	88
Al-Khawarizmi Institute	M	2	0	55	1	58
	F	5	0	39	2	46
	T	7	0	94	3	104
Computer Centre	M	10	0	49	5	64
	F	31	4	76	3	114
	T	41	4	125	8	178
American Educational Centre	M	6	2	28	444	480
	F	4	0	19	249	272
	T	10	8201	47	693	752
Total	M	3811	2	4334	2393	13184
	F	5291	4386	3867	1972	15516
	T	9102	7032	2646	4365	28700

Source: Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research

# Women & Education 2003

**Table 1: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1997 / 1998 - 2002 / 2003**

Items	Years	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Schools	M	300	305	314	324	334	338
	F	287	290	302	311	315	315
	Co-ed	473	502	521	532	539	555
	T	1060	1097	1137	1167	1188	1208
Classrooms	M	7767	7367	8000	8701	8789	8665
	F	7462	7231	7765	8332	8491	8371
	Co-ed	6283	8161	8064	7081	7695	8594
	T	21512	22759	23829	24114	24975	25630
Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff	M	14297	14322	14465	14880	15334	15238
	F	27755	29363	29696	30562	31726	33052
	T	42052	43685	44161	45442	47060	48290
Students	M	262192	275341	282473	291654	299920	305459
	F	250427	262746	268259	277137	285606	291213
	T	512619	538087	550732	568791	585526	596672

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 2: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students By Emirate & Sex, 2002 / 2003**

Emirates		Schools	Classrooms	Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Students		
				M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	Gov.	321	5736	5544	6744	12288	68152	69415	137567
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	183	4641	1605	5745	7350	51192	44475	95667
	Total	504	10377	7149	12489	19638	119344	113890	233234
Dubai	Gov.	88	1465	988	2381	3369	16879	18644	35523
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	121	4091	1615	5303	6918	52427	46778	99205
	Total	209	5556	2603	7684	10287	69306	65422	134728
Sharjah	Gov.	123	2041	1592	3049	4641	24494	25391	49885
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	86	2646	750	3198	3948	33116	29216	62332
	Total	209	4687	2342	6247	8589	57610	54607	112217
Ajman	Gov.	37	724	455	1073	1528	8968	9261	18229
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	21	620	289	669	958	8544	6977	15521
	Total	58	1344	744	1742	2486	17512	16238	33750

Contd...

Emirates		Schools	Classrooms	Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Students		
				M	F	T	M	F	T
Umm Al Quwain	Gov.	24	342	226	532	758	3462	3636	7098
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	9	108	38	100	138	1096	870	1966
	Total	33	450	264	632	896	4558	4506	9064
Ras Al-Khaima	Gov.	98	1480	1203	2223	3426	17807	17169	34976
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	32	485	117	490	607	5211	4472	9683
	Total	130	1965	1320	2713	4033	23018	21641	44659
Al Fujairah	Gov.	53	972	729	1215	1944	11061	12301	23362
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	12	279	87	330	417	3050	2608	5658
	Total	65	1251	816	1545	2361	14111	14909	29020
Total	Gov.	744	12760	10737	17217	27954	150823	155817	306640
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	464	12870	4501	15835	20336	154636	135396	290032
	Total	1208	25630	15238	33052	48290	305459	291213	596672

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 3: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1994 / 1995 - 2002 / 2003**

Items		1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Schools	M	256	272	285	295	303	311	321	329	333
	F	249	263	273	287	290	301	309	311	310
	Co-ed	77	80	80	90	95	98	98	100	101
	T	582	615	638	672	688	710	728	740	744
Classrooms	M	5007	5204	5368	5546	5781	5934	5984	5885	5918
	F	5086	5215	5360	5530	5718	5810	5828	5761	5755
	Co-ed	816	841	839	912	975	1035	1069	1089	1087
	T	10909	11260	11567	11988	12474	12779	12881	12735	12760
Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff	M	10116	10492	10779	11135	10795	10843	10927	10982	10737
	F	14219	14795	15205	15926	16614	16584	16712	16634	17217
	T	24335	25287	25984	27061	27409	27427	27639	27616	27954
Students	M	142844	146032	148726	151725	154496	156512	157346	152544	150823
	F	146222	149290	151612	154916	157693	159679	160921	156528	155817
	T	289066	295322	300338	306641	312189	316191	318267	309072	306640

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 4: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Nationality (Citizens & Non-Citizens) & Sex, 1997 / 1998 - 2002/ 2003**

Years Stage and Nationality			1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Kindergarten	Citizens	M	9459	9505	9606	9385	9424	10512
		F	9475	9867	9991	9969	10046	11153
		T	18934	19372	19597	19354	19470	21665
	Non-Citizens	M	642	665	675	668	540	462
		F	659	685	678	663	551	469
		T	1301	1350	1353	1331	1091	931
	Total	M	10101	10170	10281	10053	9964	10974
		F	10134	10552	10669	10632	10597	11622
		T	20235	20722	20950	20685	20561	22596
	Citizens	%	93.6	93.5	93.5	93.6	94.7	95.9
Primary	Citizens	M	49381	49206	49127	48769	48361	41586
		F	48522	48161	48002	48337	48112	42351
		T	97903	97367	97129	97106	96473	83937
	Non-Citizens	M	26887	26935	26803	26772	22188	14698
		F	26177	25881	26061	25916	21811	14409
		T	53064	52816	52864	52688	43999	29107
	Total	M	76268	76141	75930	75541	70549	56284
		F	74699	74042	74063	74253	69923	56760
		T	150967	150183	149993	149794	140472	113044
	Citizens	%	64.9	64.8	64.8	64.8	68.7	74.3
Preparatory**	Citizens	M	25113	25177	25392	25334	25889	34317
		F	25878	26331	26454	26276	26565	34714
		T	50991	51508	51846	51610	52454	69031
	Non-Citizens	M	13428	13721	13874	14006	13096	16282
		F	12736	12927	13345	13486	12717	15878
		T	26164	26648	27219	27492	25813	32160
	Total	M	38541	38898	39266	39340	38985	50599
		F	38614	39258	39799	39762	39282	50592
		T	77155	78156	79065	79102	78267	101191
	Citizens	%	66.1	65.9	65.6	65.2	67.0	68.2

Contd...

Years Stage and Nationality			1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Secondary	Citizens	M	13560	14477	15520	16648	17227	17825
		F	21428	22089	23131	24086	24596	24831
		T	34988	36566	38651	40734	41823	42656
	Non-Citizens	M	10168	10822	11316	11631	11481	11261
		F	10041	11001	11161	11520	11314	11285
		T	20209	21823	22477	23151	22795	22546
	Total	M	23728	25299	26836	28279	28708	29086
		F	31469	33090	34292	35606	35910	36116
		T	55197	58389	61128	63885	64618	65202
	Citizens	%	63.4	62.6	63.2	63.8	64.7	65.4
Special Needs Ed.	Citizens	M	...	695	709	783	819	765
		F	...	605	679	525	627	622
		T	...	1300	1388	1308	1446	1387
	Non-Citizens	M	...	180	186	209	203	140
		F	...	146	177	143	189	105
		T	...	326	363	352	392	245
	Total	M	...	875	895	992	1022	905
		F	...	751	856	668	816	727
		T	...	1626	1751	1660	1838	1632
	Citizens	%	...	80.0	79.3	78.8	78.7	85.0

Year Stage & Nationality				1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Technical Education	Industrial	Citizens	M	537	508	597	576	598	663
		Non Citizens	M	49	58	65	62	62	65
		Total	M	586	566	662	638	660	728
		Citizens	%	91.6	89.8	90.2	90.3	90.6	91.1
	Agricultural	Citizens	M	118	155	168	173	150	164
		Non Citizens	M	12	9	7	12	11	12
		Total	M	130	164	175	185	161	176
		Non Citizens	%	90.8	94.5	96.0	93.5	93.2	93.2
	Commercial	Citizens	M	1026	964	811	784	794	777
		Non Citizens	M	82	78	65	52	52	43
		Total	M	1108	1042	876	836	846	820
		Citizens	%	92.6	92.5	92.6	93.8	93.9	94.8
	Total	Citizens	M	1681	1627	1576	1533	1542	1604
		Non Citizens	M	143	145	137	126	125	120
		Total	M	1824	1772	1713	1659	1667	1724
		Citizens	%	92.2	91.8	92.0	92.4	92.5	93.0

Contd...



Year Stage & Nationality			1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Religious	Citizens	M	333	356	397	394	450	320
	Non Citizens	M	930	985	1194	1088	1199	931
	Total	M	1263	1341	1591	1482	1649	1251
	Citizens	%	26.4	26.5	25.0	26.6	27.3	25.6
Grand Total	Citizens	M	99527	101043	102327	102846	103712	106929
		F	105303	107053	108257	109193	109946	113671
		T	204830	208096	210584	212039	213658	220600
	Non Citizens	M	52198	53453	54185	54500	48832	43894
		F	49613	50640	51422	51728	46582	42146
		T	101811	104093	105607	106228	95414	86040
	Total	M	151725	154496	156512	157346	152544	150823
		F	154916	157693	159679	160921	156528	155817
		T	306641	312189	316191	318267	309072	306640
	Citizens	%	66.8	66.7	66.6	66.6	69.1	71.9

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 5: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teachers, Administrators, Technicians & Students by Emirates, Stage & Sex, 2002 / 2003**

Emirates and Stage		Classrooms					Teachers		
		Schools	M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	33	0	0	374	374	0	488	488
	First Stage*	97	1204	1115	0	2319	1856	2376	4232
	Second Stage	51	918	838	0	1756	1555	1424	2979
	Secondary	42	526	596	0	1122	1239	1366	2605
	Special Needs ed.	0	60	44	0	104	35	47	82
	Religious ed.	1	29	0	0	29	65	0	65
	Commercial ed.	1	17	0	0	17	32	0	32
	Industrial ed.	0	11	0	0	11	20	0	20
	Agricultural ed.	1	4	0	0	4	7	0	7
	Mixed	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	321	2769	2593	374	5736	4809	5701	10510

Contd...

Emirates and Stage		Administrators			Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	0	94	94	0	36	36	4335	4644	8979
	First Stage*	146	238	384	88	166	254	26346	26313	52659
	Second Stage	114	112	226	93	87	180	23342	22826	46168
	Secondary	123	175	298	158	135	293	12675	15356	28031
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	276	692
	Religious ed.	3	0	3	3	0	3	520	0	520
	Commercial ed.	3	0	3	1	0	1	338	0	338
	Industrial ed.	2	0	2	1	0	1	113	0	113
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	391	619	1010	344	424	768	68152	69415	137567

Emirates and Stage		Schools	Classrooms				Teachers			Administrators		
			M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dubai	Kindergarten	12	0	0	128	128	0	171	171	0	43	43
	First Stage*	28	259	254	38	551	54	921	975	8	104	112
	Second Stage	18	192	221	0	413	354	431	785	33	41	74
	Secondary	14	138	166	0	304	328	394	722	36	44	80
	Special Needs ed.	0	18	17	0	35	2	36	38	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	1	17	0	0	17	33	0	33	4	0	4
	Commercial ed.	1	8	0	0	8	15	0	15	3	0	3
	Industrial ed.	1	9	0	0	9	29	0	29	4	0	4
	Mixed	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	88	641	658	166	1465	815	1953	2768	88	232	320

Emirates and Stage		Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Dubai	Kindergarten	0	13	13	1234	1344	2578
	First Stage*	5	88	93	5890	6361	12251
	Second Stage	32	42	74	5373	6123	11496
	Secondary	42	53	95	3632	4719	8351
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	93	97	190
	Religious ed.	3	0	3	261	0	261
	Commercial ed.	1	0	1	168	0	168
	Industrial ed.	2	0	2	228	0	228
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	85	196	281	16879	18644	35523

Contd...

Emirates and Stage		Schools	Classrooms				Teachers			Administrators		
			M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sharjah	Kindergarten	13	0	0	164	164	0	186	186	0	33	33
	First Stage*	39	375	366	11	752	191	1122	1313	22	153	175
	Second Stage	19	307	297	4	608	578	578	1156	41	58	99
	Secondary	18	216	249	5	470	518	579	1097	70	94	164
	Special Needs ed.	0	21	11	0	32	12	28	40	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	8	0	0	8	12	0	12	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	1	7	0	0	7	33	0	33	3	0	3
	Mixed	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	123	934	923	184	2041	1344	243	3837	136	338	474

Emirates and Stage		Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Sharjah	Kindergarten	0	9	9	1693	1814	3507
	First Stage*	9	86	95	8879	8802	17681
	Second Stage	35	43	78	8356	8350	16706
	Secondary	67	80	147	5122	6340	11462
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	157	85	242
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	140	0	140
	Industrial ed.	1	0	1	147	0	147
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	112	218	330	24494	25391	49885

Emirates and Stage		Schools	Classrooms				Teachers			Administrators		
			M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Ajman	Kindergarten	6	0	0	58	58	0	76	76	0	19	19
	First Stage*	10	136	139	0	275	17	403	420	3	41	44
	Second Stage	6	95	111	0	206	197	221	418	16	19	35
	Secondary	5	62	87	0	149	126	199	325	18	25	43
	Special Needs ed.	0	7	8	0	15	1	9	10	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	1	21	0	0	21	47	0	47	5	0	5
	Mixed	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	37	321	345	58	724	388	908	1296	42	104	146

Contd...

Emirates and Stage		Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Ajman	Kindergarten	0	2	2	678	611	1289
	First Stage*	0	18	18	3290	3305	6595
	Second Stage	8	15	23	2770	3135	5905
	Secondary	14	26	40	1732	2176	3908
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	28	34	62
	Religious ed.	3	0	3	470	0	470
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	25	61	86	8968	9261	18229

Emirates and Stage		Schools	Classrooms				Teachers			Administrators		
			M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Ras Al Khaima	Kindergarten	16	0	0	163	163	0	201	201	0	55	55
	First Stage*	27	277	259	0	536	137	767	904	3	104	107
	Second Stage	10	230	203	0	433	451	403	854	45	52	97
	Secondary	8	151	160	0	311	361	411	772	55	63	118
	Special Needs ed.	0	14	10	0	24	9	17	26	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	6	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	1	7	0	0	7	26	0	26	4	0	4
	Agricultural ed.	1	3	0	0	3	8	0	8	3	0	3
	Mixed	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	98	685	632	163	1480	998	1799	2797	110	274	384

Emirates and Stage		Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Ras Al Khaima	Kindergarten	0	16	16	1682	1699	3381
	First Stage*	1	47	48	6520	6113	12633
	Second Stage	39	37	76	5976	5313	11289
	Secondary	49	50	99	3327	3964	7291
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	103	80	183
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	43	0	43
	Industrial ed.	3	0	3	115	0	115
	Agriculture ed.	3	0	3	41	0	41
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	95	150	245	17807	17169	34976

Contd...

Emirates and Stage		Schools	Classrooms				Teachers			Administrators		
			M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Umm Al Qwain	Kindergarten	4	0	0	35	35	0	45	45	0	14	14
	First Stage*	9	64	62	0	126	26	195	221	4	33	37
	Second Stage	4	50	51	0	101	75	62	137	6	13	19
	Secondary	2	34	37	0	71	85	88	173	11	20	31
	Special Needs ed.	0	4	5	0	9	2	10	12	0	0	0
	Mixed	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	24	152	155	35	342	188	400	588	21	80	101

Emirates and Stage		Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Umm Al Qwain	Kindergarten	0	3	3	280	304	584
	First Stage*	2	23	25	1277	1312	2589
	Second Stage	6	10	16	1171	1155	2326
	Secondary	9	16	25	716	827	1543
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	18	38	56
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	17	52	69	3462	3636	7098

Emirates and Stage		Schools	Classrooms				Teachers			Administrators		
			M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Al Fujeirah	Kindergarten	7	0	0	98	98	0	119	119	0	15	15
	First Stage*	11	168	200	9	377	151	456	607	6	59	65
	Second Stage	6	141	135	0	276	253	199	452	29	14	43
	Secondary	3	78	101	0	179	172	244	416	24	34	58
	Special Needs ed.	0	10	13	0	23	7	17	24	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	1	7	0	0	7	17	0	17	4	0	4
	Industrial ed.	0	9	0	0	9	20	0	20	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	3	0	0	3	5	0	5	0	0	0
	Mixed	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	53	416	449	107	972	625	1035	1660	63	122	185

Contd...

Emirates and Stage		Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Al Fujeirah	Kindergarten	0	0	0	1072	1206	2278
	First Stage*	2	23	25	4082	4554	8636
	Second Stage	18	9	27	3611	3690	7301
	Secondary	19	26	45	1882	2734	4616
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	90	117	207
	Commercial ed.	1	0	1	131	0	131
	Industrial ed.	1	0	1	125	0	125
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	68	0	68
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	41	58	99	11061	12301	23362

Emirates and Stage		Schools	Classrooms				Teachers			Administrators		
			M	F	Co-ed	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Total	KKindergarten	91	0	0	1020	1020	0	1286	1286	0	273	273
	First Stage*	221	2483	2395	58	4936	2432	6240	8672	192	732	924
	Second Stage	114	1933	1856	4	3793	3463	3318	6781	284	309	593
	Secondary	92	1205	1396	5	2606	2829	3281	6110	337	455	792
	Special Needs ed.	0	134	108	0	242	68	164	232	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	3	67	0	0	67	145	0	145	12	0	12
	Commercial ed.	3	43	0	0	43	82	0	82	10	0	10
	Industrial ed.	3	43	0	0	43	128	0	128	13	0	13
	Agricultural ed.	2	10	0	0	10	20	0	20	3	0	3
	Mixed	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	744	5918	5755	1087	12760	9167	14289	23456	851	1769	2620

Emirates and Stage		Technicians			Students		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Total	Kindergarten	0	79	79	10974	11622	22596
	First Stage*	107	451	558	56284	56760	113044
	Second Stage	231	243	474	50599	50592	101191
	Secondary	358	386	744	29086	36116	65202
	Special Needs ed.	0	0	0	905	727	1632
	Religious ed.	9	0	9	1251	0	1251
	Commercial ed.	3	0	3	820	0	820
	Industrial ed.	8	0	8	728	0	728
	Agricultural ed.	3	0	3	176	0	176
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	719	1159	1878	150823	155817	306640

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 6: Students in Schools OF Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2002 / 2003**

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
UAE	M	10512	41586	34317	17825	765	320	1604	106929
	F	11153	42351	34714	24831	622	0	0	113671
	T	21665	83937	69031	42656	1387	320	1604	220600
Other G.C.C.C.	M	200	3468	2867	1282	63	64	76	8020
	F	192	3225	3251	1553	63	0	0	8284
	T	392	6693	6118	2835	126	64	76	16304
Yemen	M	100	2033	2249	1572	14	110	2	6080
	F	93	1885	1931	1251	15	0	0	5175
	T	193	3918	4180	2823	29	110	2	11255
Iraq	M	0	134	171	123	0	5	2	435
	F	1	210	220	94	0	0	0	525
	T	1	344	391	217	0	5	2	960
Jordan	M	1	1376	1881	1583	3	132	0	4976
	F	4	1501	1638	1523	2	0	0	4668
	T	5	2877	3519	3106	5	132	0	9644
Palestine	M	1	1208	1603	1402	4	91	0	4309
	F	1	1043	1375	1375	2	0	0	3796
	T	2	2251	2978	2777	6	91	0	8105
Syria	M	2	1062	1058	902	0	120	0	3144
	F	4	1135	1078	828	0	0	0	3045
	T	6	2197	2136	1730	0	120	0	6189
Lebanon	M	1	40	108	84	0	13	0	246
	F	0	66	207	95	0	0	0	368
	T	1	106	315	179	0	13	0	614
Egypt	M	7	1843	1970	1618	1	108	1	5548
	F	5	1948	1731	1559	0	0	0	5243
	T	12	3791	3701	3177	1	108	1	10791
Sudan	M	1	1200	1389	972	4	45	3	3614
	F	3	1033	1338	1024	0	0	1	3398
	T	4	2233	2727	1996	4	45	0	7012
Somalia	M	0	609	716	476	1	60	1	1863
	F	0	525	685	513	2	0	0	1725
	T	0	1134	1401	989	3	60	1	3588
Other Arab Countries	M	1	258	130	121	0	12	0	522
	F	2	206	187	113	0	0	0	508
	T	3	464	317	234	0	12	0	1030

Contd...

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Pakistan	M	12	79	282	103	2	9	3	490
	F	12	72	285	152	1	0	0	522
	T	24	151	567	255	3	9	3	1012
India	M	15	86	105	103	0	29	0	338
	F	11	98	82	110	1	0	0	302
	T	26	184	187	213	1	29	0	640
Other Foreign Countries	M	4	14	6	13	0	4	1	42
	F	1	8	7	14	0	0	0	30
	T	5	22	13	27	0	4	1	72
Does not Hold ID Documents	M	7	112	397	269	37	118	3	943
	F	10	148	378	265	10	0	0	811
	T	17	260	775	534	47	118	3	1754
Total	M	110	1176	1350	638	11	11	28	3324
	F	130	1306	1485	816	9	0	0	3746
	T	240	2482	2835	1454	20	11	28	7070
	M	10974	56284	50599	29086	905	1251	1724	150823
	F	11622	56760	50592	36116	727	0	0	155817
	T	22596	113044	101191	65202	1632	1251	1724	306640

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 7: Students of First Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2001 / 2002 - 2002 / 2003**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2001/2002				2002/2003			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
1st Grade	M	8457	0	485	8942	9555	0	422	9977
	F	8768	0	615	9383	10224	0	512	10736
	T	17225	0	1100	18325	19779	0	934	20713
2nd Grade	M	0	11467	407	11874	0	8952	469	9421
	F	0	11647	443	12090	0	9154	431	9585
	T	0	23114	850	23964	0	18106	900	19006
3rd Grade	M	0	11443	287	11730	0	11650	385	12035
	F	0	11659	305	11964	0	11998	292	12290
	T	0	23102	592	23694	0	23648	677	24325
4th Grade	M	0	11974	793	12767	0	11779	718	12497
	F	0	11654	238	11892	0	11920	242	12162
	T	0	23628	1031	24659	0	23699	960	24659

Contd...



Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2001/2002				2002/2003			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
5th Grade	M	0	12155	668	12823	0	11672	682	12354
	F	0	11899	250	12149	0	11724	263	11987
	T	0	24054	918	24972	0	23396	345	24341
Total	M	8457	47039	2640	58136	9555	44053	2676	56284
	F	8768	46859	1851	57478	10224	44796	1740	56760
	T	17225	93898	4491	115614	19779	88849	4416	113044

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth.\* New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at beginning of each stage (1st. primary - 1st. Preparatory - 1st. secondary).\* promoted: is a student who succeeded.\* Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 8: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the First Stage at The Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex , 2001 / 2002 - 2002 / 2003**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2001 / 2002		2002 / 2003	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
1st Grade	M	2487	4	3694	31
	F	2304	5	3712	135
	T	4791	9	7406	166
2nd Grade	M	278	8	570	10
	F	249	10	648	20
	T	527	18	1218	30
3rd Grade	M	323	7	602	23
	F	269	8	644	18
	T	592	15	1246	41
4th Grade	M	272	6	744	48
	F	264	188	454	2
	T	536	194	1198	50
5th Grade	M	211	10	336	30
	F	194	3	349	4
	T	405	13	685	34
Total	M	3571	35	5946	142
	F	3280	214	5807	179
	T	6851	249	11753	321

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

\* Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E

\* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 9: Students of Second & Secondary Stages in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2001 / 2002 - 2002 / 2003**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2001/2002				2002/2003			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
<b>Secondary Stage:</b>									
6th Grade	M	0	11893	520	12413	0	11729	628	12357
	F	0	12319	126	12445	0	12051	211	12262
	T	0	24212	646	24858	0	23780	839	24619
7th Grade	M	0	12241	1693	13934	0	11688	1697	13385
	F	0	12640	691	13331	0	12144	653	12797
	T	0	24881	2384	27265	0	23832	2350	26182
8th Grade	M	0	11990	1038	13028	0	11438	1156	12594
	F	0	12604	1038	13154	0	12501	411	12912
	T	0	24594	550	26182	0	23939	1567	25506
9th Grade	M	0	11196	1588	12023	0	11267	996	12263
	F	0	12353	827	12797	0	12135	486	12621
	T	0	23549	444	24820	0	23402	1482	24884
Total	M	0	47320	4078	51398	0	46122	4477	50599
	F	0	49916	1811	51727	0	48831	1761	50592
	T	0	97236	5889	103125	0	94953	6238	101191
<b>Secondary:</b>									
1st Grade	M	0	9820	1669	11489	0	9846	1788	11634
	F	0	12074	1155	13229	0	11910	1168	13078
	T	0	21894	2824	24718	0	21756	2956	24712
2nd Grade	M	0	8468	491	8959	0	8384	433	8817
	F	0	11604	250	11854	0	11311	220	11531
	T	0	20072	741	20813	0	19695	653	20348
3rd Grade	M	0	7954	306	8260	0	8221	414	8635
	F	0	10679	148	10827	0	11310	197	11507
	T	0	18633	454	19087	0	19531	611	20142
Total	M	0	26242	2466	28708	0	26451	2635	29086
	F	0	34357	1553	35910	0	34531	1585	36116
	T	0	60599	4019	64618	0	60982	4220	65202

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 10: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Second & Secondary Stages at the Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex, 2001 / 2002 - 2002 / 2003**

Enrollment Status*		2001 / 2002		2002 / 2003	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
<b>Second Stage:</b>					
6th Grade	M	149	8	214	7
	F	148	4	168	7
	T	297	12	382	14
7th Grade	M	282	23	417	32
	F	449	10	257	14
	T	731	33	674	46
8th Grade	M	159	15	272	13
	F	307	15	126	15
	T	466	30	398	28
9th Grade	M	116	17	187	14
	F	286	11	98	7
	T	402	28	285	21
Total	M	706	63	1090	66
	F	1190	40	649	43
	T	1896	103	1739	109
<b>Secondary</b>					
1st Grade	M	437	37	326	76
	F	94	23	136	29
	T	531	60	462	105
2nd Grade	M	260	11	270	9
	F	51	10	66	12
	T	311	21	336	21
3rd Grade	M	322	23	252	12
	F	54	11	72	19
	T	376	34	324	31
Total	M	1019	71	848	97
	F	199	44	274	60
	T	1218	115	1122	157

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 11: Percentage of Students (Over Official Age) in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Grade & Sex, 2003/2002**

Item Grade & Official Age		First Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
1st Grade (6 years)	M	8556	9939	28	38	8584	9977	0.33	0.38
	F	9285	10698	29	38	9314	10736	0.31	0.35
2nd Grade (7 years)	M	7939	9312	80	109	8019	9421	1.00	1.16
	F	8120	9508	61	77	8181	9585	0.75	0.80
3rd Grade (8 years)	M	7906	11853	138	182	8044	12035	1.72	1.51
	F	8236	12071	192	219	8428	12290	2.28	1.78
4th Grade (9 years)	M	8228	12090	329	407	8557	12497	3.84	3.26
	F	8175	11963	139	199	8314	12162	1.67	1.64
5th Grade (10 years)	M	7926	11783	456	571	8382	12354	5.44	4.62
	F	7929	11737	185	250	8114	11987	2.28	2.09
Total	M	40555	54977	1031	1307	41586	56284	2.48	2.32
	F	41745	55977	606	783	42351	56760	1.43	1.38
6th Grade (11 years)	M	7868	11788	462	569	8330	12357	5.55	4.60
	F	8034	11967	225	295	8259	12262	2.72	2.41
7th Grade (12 years)	M	8588	12423	742	962	9330	13385	7.95	7.19
	F	8489	12283	392	514	8881	12797	4.41	4.02
8th Grade (13 years)	M	8056	11799	545	795	8601	12594	6.34	6.31
	F	8563	12307	454	605	9017	12912	5.03	4.69
9th Grade (14 years)	M	7629	11646	427	617	8056	12263	5.30	5.03
	F	8071	11999	486	622	8557	12621	5.68	4.93
Total	M	32141	47656	2176	2943	34317	50599	6.34	5.82
	F	33157	48556	1557	2036	34714	50592	4.49	4.02
Item Grade & Official Age		Second Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
10th Grade (15 years)	M	7056	10991	347	643	7403	11634	4.69	5.53
	F	8392	12152	735	926	9127	13078	8.05	7.08
11th Grade, Arts (16 years)	M	3412	4528	174	295	3586	4823	4.85	6.12
	F	4716	6060	378	483	5094	6543	7.42	7.38
11th Grade, Science (16 years)	M	1633	3949	14	45	1647	3994	0.85	1.13
	F	2687	4941	19	47	2706	4988	0.70	0.94

Contd...

Item Grade & Official Age		Second Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
12th Grade, Arts (17 years)	M	3463	4616	175	336	3638	4952	4.81	6.79
	F	4919	6309	430	554	5349	6863	8.04	8.07
12th Grade Science, (17 years)	M	1534	3634	17	49	1551	3683	1.10	1.33
	F	2526	4597	29	47	2555	4644	1.14	1.01
Total	M	17098	27718	727	1368	17825	29086	4.08	4.70
	F	23240	34059	1591	2057	24831	36116	6.41	5.70

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 12: Teachers in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Educational Qualification & Sex, 2002 / 2003**

Stage		Less than Secondary	Secondary	Under University	University & Post-graduate	Others	Total
Kindergarten	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	2	5	389	888	2	1286
	T	2	5	389	888	2	1286
First Stage	M	6	10	1337	11452	2	2500
	F	6	22	1902	4466	8	6404
	T	12	32	3239	5611	10	8904
Second Stage	M	2	2	181	3278	0	3463
	F	1	3	120	3191	3	3318
	T	3	5	301	6469	3	6781
Secondary	M	0	0	6	2823	0	2829
	F	2	0	21	3257	1	3281
	T	2	0	27	6080	1	6110
Religious Education	M	0	0	2	143	0	145
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	2	143	0	145
Commercial Education	M	0	0	0	82	0	82
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	82	0	82
Industrial Education	M	0	0	3	125	0	128
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	3	125	0	128
Agricultural Education	M	0	0	0	20	0	20
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	20	0	20
Total	M	8	12	1529	7616	2	9167
	F	11	30	2432	11802	14	14289
	T	19	42	3961	19418	16	23456

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 13: Students at Adult Education Centres by Stage & SEX, 1997 / 1998 - 2002 / 2003**

Sex Stage	1997/1998			1999/1999			1999/2000		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	567	1303	1870	394	1182	1576	365	1352	1717
Foundational (2)	505	970	1475	458	926	1384	286	839	1125
Complementary	1349	2020	3369	1181	1763	2944	1004	1570	2574
Preparatory	2136	2385	4521	2253	2265	4518	2067	2205	4272
Secondary	3061	3672	6733	3248	3715	6963	3283	3582	6865
Total	7618	10350	17968	7534	9851	17385	7005	9548	16553
No. of Centers	47	74	121	43	69	112	38	70	108
Average Center's Density	162	140	148	175	143	155	184	136	153
No. of Classrooms	377	650	1027	375	612	987	331	609	940
Stage	2000/2001			2001/2002			2002/2003		
Foundational (1)	404	1439	1843	376	1307	1683	500	1309	1809
Foundational (2)	317	942	1259	345	933	1278	353	910	1263
Complementary	890	1583	2473	808	1421	2229	1047	1463	2510
Preparatory	2662	2255	4917	3017	2258	5275	3424	2149	5573
Secondary	4137	4026	8163	5187	4203	9390	6099	4076	10175
Total	8410	10245	18655	9733	10122	19855	11423	9907	21330
No. of Centers	39	71	110	44	74	118	47	75	122
Average Center's Density	216	144	170	221	137	168	243	132	175
No. of Classrooms	349	620	969	378	643	1021	424	627	1051

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 14: Adult Education Centres by Emirates and Sex, 1997 / 1998 - 2002 / 2003**

Sex Stage	1997/1998			1999/1999			1999/2000		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	20	27	47	22	28	50	20	25	45
Dubai	6	7	13	6	7	13	6	7	13
Sharjah	9	15	24	7	13	20	7	18	25
Ajman	5	6	11	3	5	8	2	5	7
Umm Al-Qiwaïn	4	5	9	2	3	5	1	3	4
Ras Al-Khaimah	2	9	11	2	9	11	1	8	9
Al Fujeirah	1	5	6	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	47	74	121	43	69	112	38	70	108

Contd...

Sex Stage	2000 / 2001			2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	21	25	46	23	25	48	26	26	52
Dubai	6	7	13	7	8	15	6	9	15
Sharjah	7	18	25	7	18	25	7	17	24
Ajman	2	5	7	2	5	7	2	5	7
Umm Al-Qiwain	1	3	4	2	4	6	2	4	6
Ras Al-Khaima	1	9	10	2	10	12	3	10	13
Al Fujairah	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	39	71	110	44	74	118	47	75	122

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 15: Students at Adult Education Centres by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2002 /2003**

Nationality Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Other Countries	Total
Foundational (1)	M	161	82	81	176	500
	F	614	81	385	229	1309
	T	775	163	466	405	1809
Foundational (2)	M	160	41	52	100	353
	F	428	65	237	180	910
	T	588	106	289	280	1263
Complementary	M	615	127	105	200	1047
	F	789	102	334	238	1463
	T	1404	229	439	438	2510
Preparatory	M	2738	361	94	231	3424
	F	1683	198	79	189	2149
	T	4421	559	173	420	5573
Secondary	M	5257	540	38	264	6099
	F	3423	329	132	192	4076
	T	8680	869	170	456	10175
Total	M	8931	1151	370	971	11423
	F	6937	775	1167	1028	9907
	T	15868	1926	1537	1999	21330

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 16: Students & Classrooms in Private Schools “CO - ED” by Emirate, Stage & Sex, 2002 / 2003**

Emirate Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwaïn	Ras Al-Khaimah	Fujeirah	Total
<b>Kindergarten</b>									
Classrooms		882	703	517	77	16	99	46	2340
Students	M	9638	8141	6755	1077	162	1143	609	27555
	F	8435	7554	6060	899	151	1036	525	24660
	T	18073	15695	12815	1976	343	2179	1134	52215
<b>First Stage</b>									
Classrooms		2021	1637	1215	302	46	221	124	5566
Students	M	24172	22244	15887	4382	577	2523	1483	71268
	F	21211	19582	14041	3712	484	2132	1264	62426
	T	45383	41826	29928	8094	1061	4655	2747	133694
<b>Second Stage</b>									
Classrooms		1167	1116	640	162	32	117	72	3306
Students	M	12200	14571	7559	2268	257	1118	701	38674
	F	10034	12727	6459	1757	190	908	555	32630
	T	22234	27298	14018	4025	447	2026	1256	71304
<b>Secondary</b>									
Classrooms		571	635	274	79	14	48	37	1658
Students	M	5182	7471	2915	817	70	427	275	17139
	F	4795	6915	2656	609	45	396	264	15680
	T	9977	14386	5571	1426	115	823	521	32819
<b>Total</b>									
Classrooms		4641	4091	2646	620	108	485	279	12870
Students	M	51192	52427	33116	8544	1096	5211	3050	154636
	F	44475	46778	29216	6977	870	4472	2608	135396
	T	95667	99205	62332	15521	1966	9683	5658	29032

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 17: Students in Private Schools by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2002 / 2003**

Nationality Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Non-Arab Asian	European Countries	American Countries	Other Countries	Total
Kindergarten	M	6875	339	6586	11797	666	449	843	27555
	F	5979	294	5974	10547	712	383	771	24660
	T	12854	633	12560	22344	1378	832	1614	52215
First Stage	M	11096	692	22260	31276	2190	1244	2510	71268
	F	8112	527	20836	27644	1990	1160	2157	62426
	T	19208	1219	43096	58920	4180	2404	4667	133694

Contd...



Nationality Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Non-Arab Asian	European Countries	American Countries	Other Countries	Total
Second Stage	M	4924	222	9634	20435	1309	755	1395	38674
	F	3040	161	8587	17796	1233	628	1185	32630
	T	7964	383	18221	38231	2542	1383	2580	71304
Secondary	M	1750	81	4277	9488	614	357	572	17139
	F	1203	85	4027	8889	601	363	512	15680
	T	2953	166	8304	18377	1215	720	1084	32819
Total	M	24645	1334	42757	72996	4779	2805	5320	154636
	F	18334	1067	39424	64876	4536	2534	4625	135396
	T	42979	2401	82181	137872	9315	5339	9945	290032

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 18: Private Schools, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians by Emirate & Sex , 2001 / 2002 - 2002 / 2003**

Emirate		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwaïn	Ras Al-Khaimah	Fujeirah	Total
<b>2001/2002</b>									
Schools		178	120	82	21	5	31	11	448
Teachers	M	1099	1180	516	200	25	80	54	3154
	F	4566	4549	2481	550	79	389	256	12870
	T	5665	5729	2997	750	104	469	310	16024
Administrators	M	261	251	108	39	8	19	6	692
	F	525	446	251	53	12	47	22	1356
	T	786	697	359	92	20	66	28	2048
Technicians	M	168	214	91	17	2	10	4	506
	F	296	351	159	32	6	9	13	866
	T	464	565	250	49	8	19	17	1372
<b>2002/2003</b>									
Schools		183	121	86	21	9	32	12	464
Teachers	M	1186	1172	538	228	28	86	70	3308
	F	4868	4531	2741	582	82	423	287	13514
	T	6054	5703	3279	810	110	509	357	16822
Administrators	M	264	230	119	43	8	19	12	695
	F	539	412	265	50	12	50	27	1355
	T	803	642	384	93	20	69	39	2050
Technicians	M	155	213	93	18	2	12	5	498
	F	338	360	192	37	6	17	16	966
	T	493	573	285	55	8	29	21	1464

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 19: General High School Graduates by Category, Section, Nationality & Sex, 2003**

Nationality Category & Sex		Science Section			Arts Section			Total		
		Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total
Governmental	M	1426	2070	3496	3507	1222	4729	4933	3292	8225
	F	2492	2011	4503	5363	1382	6745	7855	3393	11248
	T	3918	4081	7999	8870	2604	11474	12788	6685	19473
Evening Classes	M	12	1	13	752	142	894	764	143	907
	F	37	15	52	905	146	1051	942	161	1103
	T	49	16	65	1657	288	1945	1706	304	2010
Private	M	30	747	777	48	202	250	78	949	1027
	F	32	634	666	48	330	378	80	964	1044
	T	62	1381	1443	96	532	628	158	1913	2071
Home Students	M	14	69	83	647	144	791	661	213	874
	F	46	94	140	430	170	600	476	264	740
	T	60	163	223	1077	314	1391	1137	477	1614
Total	M	1482	2887	4369	4954	1710	6664	6436	4597	11033
	F	2607	2754	5361	6746	2028	8774	9353	4782	14135
	T	4089	5641	9730	11700	3738	15438	15789	9379	25168

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 20: General High School Exam's Attendants & Passed Students in Governmental Schools by Section & Term, 1999 - 2003**

Section Term Year	Science Section						
	Two Terms Passing Percentage	First			Second		
		Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
1999	98.2	96.2	7087	7368	78.8	145	184
2000	94.2	89.5	6966	7780	68.8	359	522
2001	95.6	93.5	7766	8303	64.9	170	262
2002	95.4	93.7	7672	8191	49.8	139	279
2003	96.2	94.2	7825	8311	62.1	174	280
Year	Art Section						
	Two Terms Passing Percentage	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
1999	86.2	82.8	7585	9158	76.5	310	405
2000	96.9	89.6	8482	9471	81.1	693	854
2001	96.8	89.8	9418	10486	85.4	732	857
2002	96.1	91.9	9977	10857	61.9	452	730
2003	97.8	93.8	11005	11730	73.7	469	636

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 21: Admitted Students in U. A. E. University by Faculty, Sex & Nationality, 2000 / 2001 - 2002 / 2003**

Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	346	6	14	7	373	425	11	7	2	445
	F	884	5	19	4	912	1258	17	23	3	1301
	T	1230	11	33	11	1285	1683	28	30	5	1746
Sciences	M	124	15	60	9	208	114	5	43	3	165
	F	405	21	56	2	484	563	19	42	6	630
	T	529	36	116	11	692	677	24	85	9	795
Education	M	103	5	0	0	108	82	3	0	2	87
	F	416	38	6	0	460	635	36	7	1	679
	T	519	43	6	0	568	717	39	7	3	766
Business & Economics	M	416	2	27	5	450	502	22	52	12	588
	F	305	9	25	5	344	473	11	21	6	511
	T	721	11	52	10	794	975	33	73	18	1099
Shari'a & Law	M	330	5	2	1	338	423	9	3	3	438
	F	145	2	7	5	159	185	1	2	6	194
	T	475	7	9	6	497	608	10	5	9	632
Food Systems	M	44	2	0	0	46	66	0	1	0	67
	F	44	1	0	0	45	71	0	3	1	75
	T	88	3	0	0	91	137	0	4	1	142

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	237	7	7	4	255
	F	836	14	21	10	881
	T	1073	21	28	14	1136
Sciences	M	32	1	34	9	76
	F	396	13	41	5	455
	T	428	14	75	14	531
Education	M	47	2	1	0	50
	F	657	39	4	0	700
	T	704	41	5	0	750
Business & Economics	M	305	4	36	7	352
	F	253	7	41	4	305
	T	558	11	77	11	657

Contd...

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Shari'a & Law	M	232	8	5	4	249
	F	133	1	3	0	137
	T	365	9	8	4	386
Food Systems	M	31	0	1	1	33
	F	72	1	3	0	76
	T	103	1	4	1	109

Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Engineering	M	376	2	4	1	383	342	1	4	2	349
	F	165	2	3	0	170	205	1	2	0	208
	T	541	4	7	1	553	547	2	6	2	557
Medicine & Health Sciences	M	37	0	0	0	37	62	0	0	0	62
	F	68	0	0	0	68	59	0	0	0	59
	T	105	0	0	0	105	121	0	0	0	121
Information Technology	M	0		0	0	0	0	115	0	0	115
	F	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	109
	T	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	224
Tutorial External Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	278	0	0	0	278	147	0	0	0	147
	T	278	0	0	0	278	147	0	0	0	147
Postgraduate Studies	M	77	0	0	0	77	48	0	0	0	48
	F	394	3	2	0	399	450	12	0	0	462
	T	471	3	2	0	476	498	12	0	0	510
Total	M	1853	37	107	23	2020	2179	51	110	24	2364
	F	3104	81	118	16	3319	4155	97	100	23	4375
	T	4957	118	225	39	5339	6334	148	210	47	6739

Contd...

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Engineering	M	416	3	4	1	424
	F	300	2	3	0	305
	T	716	5	7	1	729
Medicine & Health Sciences	M	60	0	0	0	60
	F	60	0	0	0	60
	T	120	0	0	0	120
Information Technology	M	84	0	0	0	84
	F	136	0	0	0	136
	T	220	0	0	0	220
Tutorial External Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0
	F	150	0	0	0	150
	T	150	0	0	0	150
Postgraduates Studies	M	8	0	0	0	8
	F	93	6	1	0	100
	T	101	6	1	0	108
Total	M	1452	25	88	26	1591
	F	3086	83	117	19	3305
	T	4538	108	205	45	4896

Source: U. A. E. University

**Table 22: U. A. E. University Graduates by Faculty, Sex & Nationality, 2000 / 2001 - 2002 / 2003**

Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	85	11	8	3	107	136	12	9	4	161
	F	811	28	22	1	862	806	27	13	2	848
	T	896	39	30	4	969	942	39	22	6	1009
Sciences	M	32	4	21	2	59	35	3	19	4	61
	F	370	8	46	6	430	345	6	45	3	399
	T	402	12	67	8	489	380	9	64	7	460
Education	M	22	3	2	0	27	22	0	2	0	24
	F	553	30	3	0	586	479	21	0	0	500
	T	575	33	5	0	613	501	21	2	0	524
Business & Economics	M	95	7	37	4	143	90	4	45	4	143
	F	254	3	33	0	290	205	4	25	1	235
	T	349	10	70	4	433	295	8	70	5	378
Shari'a & Law	M	49	1	4	1	55	37	0	4	0	41
	F	24	1	2	0	27	34	0	0	1	35
	T	73	2	6	1	82	71	0	4	1	76
Food Systems	M	4	2	5	0	11	5	0	2	0	7
	F	35	1	1	0	37	33	0	1	0	34
	T	39	3	6	0	48	38	0	3	0	41

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	122	9	10	4	145
	F	775	19	19	4	817
	T	897	28	29	8	962
Sciences	M	27	2	24	2	55
	F	290	10	36	2	338
	T	317	12	60	4	393
Education	M	16	0	0	0	16
	F	477	49	1	1	528
	T	493	49	1	1	544
Business & Economics	M	76	9	34	2	121
	F	183	3	17	7	210
	T	259	12	51	9	331

Contd...

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Shari'a & Law	M	55	1	4	0	60
	F	26	0	5	1	32
	T	81	1	9	1	92
Food Systems	M	2	1	2	0	5
	F	25	0	0	0	25
	T	27	1	2	0	30

Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Engineering	M	82	2	17	1	102	72	2	22	0	96
	F	74	1	9	1	85	76	2	9	1	88
	T	156	3	26	2	187	148	4	31	1	184
Medicine & Health Sciences	M	13	0	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	9
	F	15	0	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	25
	T	28	0	0	0	28	34	0	0	0	34
Information Technology	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tutorial External Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	78	0	0	0	78	61	0	0	0	61
	T	78	0	0	0	78	61	0	0	0	61
Postgraduates Studies	M	23	0	0	0	23	32	1	0	0	33
	F	21	0	0	0	21	29	1	0	0	30
	T	44	0	0	0	44	61	2	0	0	63
Total	M	405	30	94	11	540	438	22	103	12	575
	F	2235	72	116	8	2431	2093	61	93	8	2255
	T	2640	102	210	19	2971	2531	83	196	20	2830

Contd...

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Engineering	M	64	4	12	0	80
	F	68	0	8	0	76
	T	132	4	20	0	156
Medicine & Health Sciences	M	11	0	0	0	11
	F	27	0	0	0	27
	T	38	0	0	0	38
Information Technology	M	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0
Tutorial External Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0
	F	38	0	0	0	38
	T	38	0	0	0	38
Postgraduates Studies	M	4	1	1	0	6
	F	4	0	1	0	5
	T	8	1	2	0	11
Total	M	377	27	87	8	499
	F	1913	81	87	15	2096
	T	2290	108	174	23	2595

Source: U. A. E. University



**Table 23: Registered Students in U. A. E. University by Faculty, Sex & Nationality, 2000 / 2001 - 2002 / 2003**

Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	749	58	62	31	900	504	277	154	123	1058
	F	4396	108	115	22	4641	2188	1070	927	711	4896
	T	5145	166	177	53	5541	2692	1347	1081	834	5954
Sciences	M	217	37	153	15	422	192	68	60	55	375
	F	1608	56	202	17	1883	850	382	307	332	1871
	T	1825	93	355	32	2305	1042	450	367	387	2246
Education	M	160	11	7	1	179	80	34	23	14	151
	F	2604	179	11	2	2796	1382	471	383	555	2791
	T	2764	190	18	3	2975	1462	505	406	569	2942
Business & Economics	M	573	33	157	25	788	430	166	131	107	834
	F	1160	23	119	9	1311	643	274	209	195	1321
	T	1733	56	276	34	2099	1073	440	340	302	2155
Shari'a & Law	M	419	22	15	7	463	337	105	55	57	554
	F	280	4	18	6	308	218	53	39	40	350
	T	699	26	33	13	771	555	158	94	97	904
Food Systems	M	48	7	10	2	67	25	13	10	6	54
	F	140	4	5	0	149	83	22	16	31	152
	T	188	11	15	2	216	108	35	26	37	206

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	M	855	68	63	32	1018
	F	4255	89	97	35	4476
	T	5110	157	160	67	5494
Sciences	M	131	16	130	19	296
	F	1509	53	156	14	1732
	T	1640	53	156	14	1732
Education	M	100	9	4	9	113
	F	2497	211	16	2	2726
	T	2597	220	20	2	2839
Business & Economics	M	523	38	164	34	759
	F	1045	28	116	22	1211
	T	1568	66	280	56	1970

Contd...

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Shari'a & Law	M	464	32	14	6	516
	F	309	5	11	6	331
	T	773	37	25	12	847
Food Systems	M	34	2	6	2	44
	F	133	5	10	0	148
	T	167	7	16	2	192

Faculty		2000-2001					2001-2002				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total	UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Others	Total
Engineering	M	615	14	84	5	718	298	123	98	95	614
	F	526	7	38	1	572	510	107	87	83	487
	T	1141	21	122	6	1290	508	230	185	178	1101
Medicine & Health Sciences	M	87	0	0	0	87	90	0	0	0	90
	F	214	0	0	0	214	220	0	0	0	220
	T	301	0	0	0	301	310	0	0	0	179
Information Technology	M	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	95
	F	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	179
	T	0	0	0	0	0	274	0	0	0	274
Tutorial External Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	529	0	0	0	529	514	0	0	0	514
	T	529	0	0	0	529	514	0	0	0	514
Postgraduate Studies	M	81	0	0	0	81	78	0	0	0	78
	F	87	0	0	0	87	155	1	1	0	157
	T	168	0	0	0	168	233	1	1	0	235
Total	M	2949	182	488	86	3705	2129	786	531	457	3903
	F	11544	381	508	57	12490	6642	2380	1969	1947	12938
	T	14493	563	996	143	16195	8771	3166	2500	2404	16841

Contd...

Faculty		2002-2003				
		UAE	Other GCCC	Other Arabs	Other	Total
Engineering	M	600	11	69	9	689
	F	623	4	33	1	661
	T	1223	15	102	10	1350
Medicine & Health Sciences	M	83	0	0	0	83
	F	208	0	0	0	208
	T	291	0	0	0	291
Information Technology	M	131	0	0	0	131
	F	328	0	0	0	328
	T	459	0	0	0	459
Tutorial External Studies	M	0	0	0	0	0
	F	485	0	0	0	485
	T	485	0	0	0	485
Postgraduates Studies	M	65	6	16	1	88
	F	82	0	3	0	85
	T	147	6	19	1	173
Total	M	2986	182	466	103	3737
	F	11474	395	442	80	12391
	T	14460	577	908	183	16128

Source: U. A. E. University

**Table 24: U.A.E. University Teaching Staff, 1998 / 1999 - 2002 / 2003**

Teaching Staff	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
President	1	1	1	1	1
Vice President	4	4	4	4	4
Dean	8	8	8	9	9
Deputy Dean	8	8	8	7	7
Professor	141	137	139	140	156
Ass. Professor	152	151	160	351	369
Associate Professor	316	317	344	158	191
Demonstrator	102	110	107	101	98
Adjunct Lecturer	70	66	60	67	69
Lecturer in University General Requirement Unit	317	335	337	373	386
Total	1119	1137	1168	1211	1290

Source: U. A. E. University

**Table 25: U. A. E. University Teaching Staff by Faculty, 2002/ 2003\***

Faculty	Dean	Deputy Dean	Professor	Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	Demonstrator	Adjunct Lecturer	Total
Humanities & Social Sciences	1	1	49	98	50	18	8	225
Sciences	1	1	18	77	30	7	29	163
Education	1	1	15	44	12	12	2	87
Business & Economics	1	1	12	40	18	11	6	89
Shari'a & Law	1	1	6	14	5	6	1	34
Food Systems	1	0	7	12	10	3	6	39
Engineering	1	1	14	52	27	12	7	114
Medicine & Health Sciences	1	1	33	20	38	22	2	117
Information Technology	1	0	2	12	1	7	8	31
Tutorial External Studies **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	9	7	156	369	191	98	69	899

**Source:** U. A. E. University. \*Excluding teachers of University General Requirement.

**\*\*Affiliated to the Faculty of Education.**

# Women & Education 2004

**Table 1: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1998 / 1999 - 2003 / 2004**

Items	Years	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
Schools	M	305	314	324	334	338	340
	F	290	302	311	315	315	318
	Co-ed	502	521	532	539	555	549
	T	1097	1137	1167	1188	1208	1207
Classrooms	M	7367	8000	8701	8789	8665	9146
	F	7231	7765	8332	8491	8371	8849
	Co-ed	8161	8064	7081	7695	8594	8570
	T	22759	23829	24114	24975	25630	26565
Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff	M	14322	14465	14880	15334	15238	15113
	F	29363	29696	30562	31726	33052	35271
	T	43685	44161	45442	47060	48290	50384
Students	M	275341	282473	291654	299920	305459	314162
	F	262746	268259	277137	285606	291213	297936
	T	538087	550732	568791	585526	596672	612098

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 2: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students By Emirate & Sex, 2002 / 2003**

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T		
Abu Dhabi	Gov.	65957	66961	132918	5002	6876	11878	5547	321
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	53792	46981	100773	1670	6109	7779	4884	167
	Total	119749	113942	233691	6672	12985	19657	10431	488
Dubai	Gov.	15991	17920	33911	931	2327	3258	1420	88
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	58692	51858	110550	1879	6015	7894	4693	125
	Total	74683	69778	144461	2810	8342	11152	6113	213
Sharjah	Gov.	23633	24600	48233	1599	3196	4795	2043	126
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	36752	32406	69158	882	3676	4558	2870	90
	Total	60385	57006	117391	2481	6872	9353	4913	216
Ajman	Gov.	8641	8914	17555	490	1090	1580	708	42
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	9050	7590	16640	298	707	1005	667	21
	Total	17691	16504	34195	788	1797	2585	1375	63
Umm Al Quwain	Gov.	3334	3469	6803	218	622	840	327	24
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	1101	930	2031	42	104	146	112	5
	Total	4435	4399	8834	260	726	986	439	29

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T		
Ras Al-Khaima	Gov.	17402	16645	34047	1173	2293	3466	1486	97
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	5605	4783	10388	149	521	670	521	32
	Total	23007	21428	44435	1322	2814	4136	2007	129
Al Fujairah	Gov.	10834	12000	22834	676	1362	2038	982	57
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	3378	2879	6257	104	373	477	305	12
	Total	14212	14879	29091	780	1735	2515	1287	69
Total	Gov.	145792	150509	296301	10089	17766	27855	12513	755
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	168370	147427	315797	5024	17505	22529	14052	452
	Total	314162	297936	612098	15113	35271	50384	26565	1207

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 3: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1995 / 1996 - 2003 / 2004**

Item		1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
Schools	M	272	285	295	303	311	321	329	333	335
	F	263	273	287	290	301	309	311	310	313
	Co-ed	80	80	90	95	98	98	100	101	107
	T	615	638	672	688	710	728	740	744	755
Classrooms	M	5204	5368	5546	5781	5934	5984	5885	5918	5751
	F	5215	5360	5530	5718	5810	5828	5761	5755	5594
	Co-ed	841	839	912	975	1035	1069	1089	1087	1168
	T	11260	11567	11988	12474	12779	12881	12735	12760	12513
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	10492	10779	11135	10795	10843	10927	10982	10737	10089
	F	14795	15205	15926	16614	16584	16712	16634	17217	17766
	T	25287	25984	27061	27409	27427	27639	27616	27954	27855
Students	M	146032	148726	151725	154496	156512	157346	152544	150823	145792
	F	149290	151612	154916	157693	159679	160921	156528	155817	150509
	T	295322	300338	306641	312189	316191	318267	309072	306640	296301

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 4: Students in Schools Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Nationality (Citizens & Non-Citizens) & Sex, 1998 / 1999 - 2003/ 2004**

Years								
Stage & Nationality			1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
Kindergarten		M	9505	9606	9385	9424	10512	10460
	Citizens	F	9867	9991	9969	10046	11153	10873
		T	19372	19597	19354	19470	21665	21333
		M	665	675	668	540	462	436
	Non - Citizens	F	685	678	663	551	469	450
		T	1350	1353	1331	1091	931	886
		M	10170	10281	10053	9964	10974	10896
	Total	F	10552	10669	10632	10597	11622	11323
		T	20722	20950	20685	20561	22596	22219
	Citizens	%	93.5	93.5	93.6	94.7	95.9	96.0
Primary*		M	49206	49127	48769	48361	41586	41466
	Citizens	F	48161	48002	48337	48112	42351	42885
		T	97367	97129	97106	96473	83937	84351
		M	26935	26803	26772	22188	14698	11311
	Non - Citizens	F	25881	26061	25916	21811	14409	11091
		T	52816	52864	52688	43999	29107	22402
		M	76141	75930	75541	70549	56284	52777
	Total	F	74042	74063	74253	69923	56760	53976
		T	150183	149993	149794	140472	113044	106753
	Citizens	%	64.8	64.8	64.8	68.7	74.3	79.0
Preparatory**		M	25177	25392	25334	25889	34317	34479
	Citizens	F	26331	26454	26276	26565	34714	34407
		T	51508	51846	51610	52454	69031	68886
		M	13721	13874	14006	13096	16282	14628
	Non - Citizens	F	12927	13345	13486	12717	15878	14533
		T	26648	27219	27492	25813	32160	29161
		M	38898	39266	39340	38985	50599	49107
	Total	F	39258	39799	39762	39282	50592	48940
		T	78156	79065	79102	78267	101191	98047
	Citizens	%	65.9	65.6	65.2	67.0	68.2	70.3

Contd...

Stage & Nationality			1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
Secondary		M	14477	15520	16648	17227	17825	18750
	Citizens	F	22089	23131	24086	24596	24831	24831
		T	36566	38651	40734	41823	42656	43581
		M	10822	11316	11631	11481	11261	10755
	Non - Citizens	F	11001	11161	11520	11314	11285	10859
		T	21823	22477	23151	22795	22546	21614
		M	25299	26836	28279	28708	29086	29505
	Total	F	33090	34292	35606	35910	36116	35690
		T	58389	61128	63885	64618	65202	65195
	Citizens	%	62.6	63.2	63.8	64.7	65.4	66.8
Special Needs Ed.		M	695	709	783	819	765	607
	Citizens	F	605	679	525	627	622	520
		T	1300	1388	1308	1446	1387	1127
		M	180	186	209	203	140	85
	Non - Citizens	F	146	177	143	189	105	60
		T	326	363	352	392	245	145
		M	875	895	992	1022	905	692
	Total	F	751	856	668	816	727	580
		T	1626	1751	1660	1838	1632	1272
	Citizens	%	80.0	79.3	78.8	78.7	85.0	88.6

Years Stage & Nationality				1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
Technical Education	Industrial	Citizens	M	508	597	576	598	663	857
		Non - Citizens	M	58	65	62	62	65	77
		Total	M	566	662	638	660	728	934
		Citizens	%	89.8	90.2	90.3	90.6	91.1	91.8
	Agricultural	Citizens	M	155	168	173	150	164	122
		Non - Citizens	M	9	7	12	11	12	9
		Total	M	164	175	185	161	176	131
		Citizens	%	94.5	96.0	93.5	93.2	93.2	93.1
	Commercial	Citizens	M	964	811	784	794	777	532
		Non - Citizens	M	78	65	52	52	43	30
		Total	M	1042	876	836	846	820	562
		Citizens	%	92.5	92.6	93.8	93.9	94.8	94.7
	Total	Citizens	M	1627	1576	1533	1542	1604	1511
		Non - Citizens	M	145	137	126	125	120	116
		Total	M	1772	1713	1659	1667	1724	1627
		Citizens	%	91.8	92.0	92.4	92.5	93.0	92.9

Contd...



Stage & Nationality			1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
Religious	Citizens	M	356	397	394	450	320	328
	Non - Citizens	M	985	1194	1088	1199	931	860
	Total	M	1341	1591	1482	1649	1251	1188
	Citizens	%	26.5	25.0	26.6	27.3	25.6	27.6
Grand Total		M	101043	102327	102846	103712	106929	107601
	Citizens	F	107053	108257	109193	109946	113671	113516
		T	208096	210584	212039	213658	220600	221117
		M	53453	54185	54500	48832	43894	38191
	Non - Citizens	F	50640	51422	51728	46582	42146	36993
		T	104093	105607	106228	95414	86040	75184
		M	154496	156512	157346	152544	150823	145792
	Total	F	157693	159679	160921	156528	155817	150509
		T	312189	316191	318267	309072	306640	296301
	Citizens	%	66.7	66.6	66.6	69.1	71.9	74.6

Source: \*Starting from 2002/2003, preparatory stage was renamed 2nd stage (from grade 6 to grade 9)

**Table 5: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teachers, Administrators, Technicians & Students by Emirate, Stage & Sex, 2003 / 2004**

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	4478	4796	9274	0	43	43	0	95	95	34
	First Stage*	24541	24578	49119	67	163	230	99	261	360	92
	Second Stage	22569	22175	44744	109	104	213	125	129	254	70
	Secondary	13143	15123	28266	129	129	258	138	169	307	48
	Special Needs ed.	337	289	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	462	0	462	2	0	2	3	0	3	1
	Commercial ed.	224	0	224	1	0	1	3	0	3	1
	Industrial ed.	153	0	153	1	0	1	2	0	2	1
	Agricultural ed.	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	Total	65957	66961	132918	309	439	748	370	654	1024	321
Dubai	Kindergarten	1101	1235	2336	0	12	12	0	47	47	12
	First Stage*	5486	6119	11605	3	89	92	3	110	113	29
	Second Stage	5216	5857	11073	37	42	79	33	44	77	19
	Secondary	3475	4650	8125	46	51	97	38	44	82	14
	Special Needs ed.	69	59	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	286	0	286	5	0	5	4	0	4	1

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Dubai	Commercial ed.	103	0	103	1	0	1	2	0	2	1
	Industrial ed.	255	0	255	1	0	1	3	0	3	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	Total	15991	17920	33911	93	194	287	83	245	328	88

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	0	497	497	0	0	406	406	34
	First Stage*	1510	2593	4103	1119	1041	0	2160	92
	Second Stage	1472	1320	2792	913	814	0	1727	70
	Secondary	1208	1306	2514	531	590	0	1121	48
	Special Needs ed.	33	67	100	45	38	0	83	0
	Religious ed.	59	0	59	25	0	0	25	1
	Commercial ed.	18	0	18	11	0	0	11	1
	Industrial ed.	15	0	15	11	0	0	11	1
	Agricultural ed.	8	0	8	3	0	0	3	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	Total	4323	5783	10106	2658	2483	406	5547	321
Dubai	Kindergarten	0	166	166	0	0	127	127	12
	First Stage*	63	870	933	245	247	39	531	29
	Second Stage	310	429	739	188	214	0	402	19
	Secondary	310	374	684	134	170	0	304	14
	Special Needs ed.	1	49	50	13	13	0	26	0
	Religious ed.	33	0	33	15	0	0	15	1
	Commercial ed.	14	0	14	5	0	0	5	1
	Industrial ed.	24	0	24	10	0	0	10	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	Total	755	1888	2643	610	644	166	1420	88

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Sharjah	Kindergarten	1703	1718	3421	0	10	10	0	38	38	14
	First Stage*	8377	8496	16873	8	78	86	14	159	173	41
	Second Stage	8064	8032	16096	50	44	94	49	64	113	21
	Secondary	5052	6289	11341	78	75	153	73	90	163	20
	Special Needs ed.	126	65	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	107	0	107	1	0	1	3	0	3	0
	Industrial ed.	204	0	204	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Total	23633	24600	48233	137	207	344	140	351	491	126
Ajman	Kindergarten	656	608	1264	0	2	2	0	24	24	7
	First Stage*	3066	3108	6174	1	22	23	3	48	51	13
	Second Stage	2770	2993	5763	9	14	23	12	15	27	8
	Secondary	1687	2185	3872	16	25	41	18	25	43	6
	Special Needs ed.	22	20	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	440	0	440	4	0	4	4	0	4	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Total	8641	8914	17555	30	63	93	37	112	149	42
Ras Al-Khaima	Kindergarten	1588	1541	3129	0	13	13	0	62	62	16
	First Stage*	6305	5940	12245	2	55	57	9	113	122	28
	Second Stage	5720	5144	10864	41	25	66	44	43	87	13
	Secondary	3505	3970	7475	55	50	105	58	63	121	11
	Special Needs ed.	72	50	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	152	0	152	3	0	3	4	0	4	1
	Agriculture ed.	28	0	28	3	0	3	3	0	3	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	Total	17402	16645	34047	104	143	247	118	281	399	97

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Umm Al Quwain	Kindergarten	278	288	566	0	3	3	0	14	14	4
	First Stage*	1162	1286	2448	0	25	25	1	33	34	9
	Second Stage	1176	1091	2267	9	9	18	8	13	21	4
	Secondary	704	789	1493	12	18	30	13	19	32	2
	Special Needs ed.	14	15	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Total	3334	3469	6803	21	55	76	22	79	101	24
Al Fujeirah	Kindergarten	1092	1137	2229	0	0	0	0	17	17	8
	First Stage*	3840	4449	8289	2	24	26	2	59	61	15
	Second Stage	3592	3648	7240	21	9	30	29	13	42	7
	Secondary	1939	2684	4623	24	24	48	23	34	57	4
	Special Needs ed.	52	82	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	96	0	96	3	0	3	4	0	4	0
	Industrial ed.	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Agricultural ed.	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Total	10834	12000	22834	50	57	107	58	123	181	57
Total	Kindergarten	10896	11323	22219	0	83	83	0	297	297	95
	First Stage*	52777	53976	106753	83	456	539	131	783	914	227
	Second Stage	49107	48940	98047	276	247	523	300	321	621	142
	Secondary	29505	35690	65195	360	372	732	361	444	805	105
	Special Needs ed.	692	580	1272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	1188	0	1188	11	0	11	11	0	11	3
	Commercial ed.	562	0	562	6	0	6	12	0	12	2
	Industrial ed.	934	0	934	5	0	5	10	0	10	5
	Agricultural ed.	131	0	131	3	0	3	3	0	3	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
	Total	145792	150509	296301	744	1158	1902	828	1845	2673	755

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Umm Al Quwain	Kindergarten	0	50	50	0	2	32	34	4
	First Stage*	8	236	244	61	61	0	122	9
	Second Stage	89	101	190	47	48	0	95	4
	Secondary	78	92	170	33	37	0	70	2
	Special Needs ed.	0	9	9	2	4	0	6	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Total	175	488	663	143	152	32	327	24
Al Fujeirah	Kindergarten	0	141	141	0	0	117	117	8
	First Stage*	53	517	570	160	184	30	374	15
	Second Stage	255	144	399	139	136	0	275	7
	Secondary	218	367	585	79	103	0	182	4
	Special Needs ed.	5	13	18	7	11	0	18	0
	Commercial ed.	12	0	12	5	0	0	5	0
	Industrial ed.	21	0	21	9	0	0	9	1
	Agricultural ed.	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Total	568	1182	1750	401	434	147	982	57
Total	Kindergarten	0	1372	1372	0	4	1067	1071	95
	First Stage*	2037	6737	8774	2374	2298	92	4764	227
	Second Stage	3232	3094	6326	1919	1812	4	3735	142
	Secondary	2872	3353	6225	1216	1393	5	2614	105
	Special Needs ed.	59	207	266	101	87	0	188	0
	Religious ed.	140	0	140	59	0	0	59	3
	Commercial ed.	62	0	62	29	0	0	29	2
	Industrial ed.	96	0	96	46	0	0	46	5
	Agricultural ed.	19	0	19	7	0	0	7	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
	Total	8517	14763	23280	5751	5594	1168	12513	755

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 6: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2003 / 2004**

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
U.A.E	M	10460	41466	34479	18750	607	328	1511	107601
	F	10873	42885	34407	24831	520	0	0	113516
	T	21333	84351	68886	43581	1127	328	1511	221117
Other G.C.C.C.	M	214	3349	2618	1292	30	35	76	7614
	F	220	3150	2471	1540	20	0	0	7401
	T	434	6499	5089	2832	50	35	76	15015
Yemen	M	82	1398	2269	1528	4	87	2	5370
	F	75	1383	2098	1252	4	0	0	4812
	T	157	2781	4367	2780	8	87	2	10182
Iraq	M	0	144	144	124	0	16	2	430
	F	0	119	149	105	0	0	0	373
	T	0	263	293	229	0	16	2	803
Jordan	M	2	973	1782	1532	1	128	0	4418
	F	1	1030	1786	1444	1	0	0	4262
	T	3	2003	3568	2976	2	128	0	8680
Palestine	M	0	728	1443	1396	0	94	0	3661
	F	0	702	1477	1332	1	0	0	3512
	T	0	1430	2920	2728	1	94	0	7173
Syria	M	2	711	1049	870	1	122	0	2755
	F	5	658	1088	832	0	0	0	2583
	T	7	1369	2137	1702	1	122	0	5338
Lebanon	M	0	62	55	69	0	13	0	199
	F	1	50	62	96	0	0	0	209
	T	1	112	117	165	0	13	0	408
Egypt	M	7	1294	1810	1571	1	92	0	4775
	F	6	1320	1929	1530	0	0	0	4785
	T	13	2614	3739	3101	1	92	0	9560
Sudan	M	1	706	1286	886	2	36	2	2919
	F	0	704	1302	951	0	0	0	2957
	T	1	1410	2588	1837	2	36	2	5876
Somalia	M	1	366	567	400	1	42	0	1377
	F	2	319	586	479	1	0	0	1387
	T	3	685	1153	879	2	42	0	2764

Contd...

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Other Arab Countries	M	0	147	156	115	0	17	0	435
	F	6	146	172	128	0	0	0	452
	T	6	293	328	243	0	17	0	887
Iran	M	19	53	68	79	0	9	3	231
	F	11	70	82	94	0	0	0	257
	T	30	123	150	173	0	9	3	488
Pakistan	M	18	72	98	89	0	25	0	302
	F	21	64	98	97	3	0	0	283
	T	39	136	196	186	3	25	0	585
India	M	1	10	7	12	0	3	1	34
	F	3	7	6	8	0	0	0	24
	T	4	17	13	20	0	3	1	58
Other Foreign Countries	M	8	136	378	191	28	127	1	869
	F	18	146	114	92	18	0	0	388
	T	26	282	492	283	46	127	1	1257
Does not Hold ID Documents	M	81	1162	889	601	17	14	29	2793
	F	81	1223	1113	879	12	0	0	3308
	T	162	2385	2002	1480	29	14	29	6101
Total	M	10896	52777	49098	29505	692	1188	1627	145783
	F	11323	53976	48940	35690	580	0	0	150509
	T	22219	106753	98038	65195	1272	1188	1627	296292

**Table 7: Students of First Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex , 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2002 / 2003				2003 / 2004			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
1 st Grade	M	9555	0	422	9977	8416	0	416	8832
	F	10224	0	512	10736	8945	0	552	9497
	T	19779	0	934	20713	17361	0	968	18329
2 nd Grade	M	0	8952	469	9421	0	9638	305	9943
	F	0	9154	431	9585	0	10094	298	10392
	T	0	18106	900	19006	0	19732	603	20335
3 rd Grade	M	0	11650	385	12035	0	9306	302	9608
	F	0	11998	292	12290	0	9636	274	9910
	T	0	23648	677	24325	0	18942	576	19518

Contd...

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2002 / 2003				2003 / 2004			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
4 th Grade	M	0	11779	718	12497	0	11603	612	12215
	F	0	11920	242	12162	0	12023	129	12152
	T	0	23699	960	24659	0	23626	741	24367
5 th Grade	M	0	11672	682	12354	0	11764	415	12179
	F	0	11724	263	11987	0	11908	117	12025
	T	0	23396	945	24341	0	23672	532	24204
Total	M	9555	44053	2676	56284	8416	42311	2050	52777
	F	10224	44796	1740	56760	8945	43661	1370	53976
	T	19779	88849	4416	113044	17361	85972	3420	106753

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at beginning of each stage (1st. primary - 1st. Preparatory - 1st. secondary). \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \* Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 8: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the First Stage at the Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex ,2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2002 / 2003		2003 / 2004	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
1 st Grade	M	3694	31	3317	10
	F	3712	135	2951	16
	T	7406	166	6268	26
2 nd Grade	M	570	10	597	79
	F	648	20	406	14
	T	1218	30	1003	93
3 rd Grade	M	602	23	504	73
	F	644	18	352	11
	T	1246	41	856	84
4 th Grade	M	744	48	455	67
	F	454	2	360	9
	T	1198	50	815	76
5 th Grade	M	336	30	324	68
	F	349	4	247	12
	T	685	34	571	80
Total	M	5946	142	5197	297
	F	5807	179	4316	62
	T	11753	321	9513	359

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.



**Table 9: Students of Second Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Younth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex , 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2002 / 2003				2003 / 2004			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
6 th Grade	M	0	11729	628	12357	0	11880	682	12562
	F	0	12051	211	12262	0	11543	292	11835
	T	0	23780	839	24619	0	23423	974	24397
7 th Grade	M	0	11688	1697	13385	0	11362	1323	12685
	F	0	12144	653	12797	0	11736	539	12275
	T	0	23832	2350	26182	0	23098	1862	24960
8 th Grade	M	0	11438	1156	12594	0	11323	796	12119
	F	0	12501	411	12912	0	11945	363	12308
	T	0	23939	1567	25506	0	23268	1159	24427
9 th Grade	M	0	11267	996	12263	0	11208	533	11741
	F	0	12135	486	12621	0	12195	327	12522
	T	0	23402	1482	24884	0	23403	860	24263
Total	M	0	46122	4477	50599	0	45773	3334	49107
	F	0	48831	1761	50592	0	47419	1521	48940
	T	0	94953	6238	101191	0	93192	4855	98047

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at beginning of each stage (1st. primary - 1st. Preparatory - 1st. secondary). \* Promoted: is a student who succeeded . \* Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 10: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Second Stage at the Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2002 / 2003		2003 / 2004	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
6 th Grade	M	214	7	198	11
	F	168	7	438	12
	T	382	14	636	23
7 th Grade	M	417	32	240	34
	F	257	14	280	169
	T	674	46	520	203

Contd...

Enrollment Status*		2002 / 2003		2003 / 2004	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
8 th Grade	M	272	13	154	25
	F	126	15	110	15
	T	398	28	264	40
9 th Grade	M	187	14	128	23
	F	98	7	99	24
	T	285	21	227	47
Total	M	1090	66	720	93
	F	649	43	927	220
	T	1739	109	1647	313

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \*Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 11: Students of Secondary Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status*		2002 / 2003				2003 / 2004			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
10 th Grade	M	0	9846	1788	11634	0	10451	1629	12080
	F	0	11910	1168	13078	0	12143	914	13057
	T	0	21756	2956	24712	0	22594	2543	25137
11 th Grade / Arts	M	0	4582	241	4823	0	4870	219	5089
	F	0	6392	151	6543	0	6434	93	6527
	T	0	10974	392	11366	0	11304	312	11616
11 th Grade / Science	M	0	3802	192	3994	0	3767	143	3910
	F	0	4919	69	4988	0	4886	37	4923
	T	0	8721	261	8982	0	8653	180	8833
12 th Grade / Arts	M	0	4726	226	4952	0	4609	152	4761
	F	0	6753	110	6863	0	6371	60	6431
	T	0	11479	336	11815	0	10980	212	11192
12 th Grade / Science	M	0	3495	188	3683	0	3553	112	3665
	F	0	4557	87	4644	0	4705	47	4752
	T	0	8052	275	8327	0	8258	159	8417
Total	M	0	26451	2635	29086	0	27250	2255	29505
	F	0	34531	1585	36116	0	34539	1151	35690
	T	0	60982	4220	65202	0	61789	3406	65195

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at beginning of each stage (1st. primary - 1st. Preparatory - 1st. secondary). \* Promoted: is a student who succeeded . \* Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 12: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Secondary Stage at the Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2002 / 2003		2003 / 2004	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
10 th Grade	M	326	76	214	338
	F	136	29	112	28
	T	462	105	326	366
11 th Grade / Arts	M	179	4	63	120
	F	44	8	43	13
	T	223	12	106	133
11 th Grade / Science	M	91	5	41	58
	F	22	4	35	1
	T	113	9	76	59
12 th Grade / Arts	M	178	7	75	119
	F	42	13	38	10
	T	220	20	113	129
12 th Grade / Science	M	74	5	41	52
	F	30	6	21	3
	T	104	11	62	55
Total	M	848	97	434	687
	F	274	60	249	55
	T	1122	157	683	742

**Source:** Ministry of Education & Youth. \* Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \*Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 13: Students of Religious Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status*		2002 / 2003				2003 / 2004			
Grade and Sex		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
Second Stage :									
6 th Grade	M	0	50	8	58	0	66	6	72
7 th Grade	M	0	257	16	273	0	172	13	185
8 th Grade	M	0	232	0	232	0	240	8	248
9 th Grade	M	0	229	10	239	0	207	8	215
Total	M	0	768	34	802	0	685	35	720
Secondary :									
10 th Grade	M	0	139	13	152	0	166	12	178
11 th Grade / Arts	M	0	60	3	63	0	60	3	63
11 th Grade / Science	M	0	73	2	75	0	75	1	76
12 th Grade / Arts	M	0	77	1	78	0	73	2	75
12 th Grade / Science	M	0	80	1	81	0	75	1	76
Total	M	0	429	20	449	0	449	19	468
Grand Total		0	1197	54	1251	0	1134	54	1188

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at beginning of each stage (1st. primary - 1st. Preparatory - 1st. secondary). \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 14: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students of Religious Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status*		2002 / 2003		2003 / 2004	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
Second Stage :					
6 th Grade	M	18	0	66	6
7 th Grade	M	6	0	1	0
8 th Grade	M	1	0	2	0
9 th Grade	M	3	0	2	0
Total	M	28	0	71	6

Contd...

Enrollment Status*		2002 / 2003		2003 / 2004	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
Secondary :					
10 th Grade	M	1	0	1	0
11 th Grade / Arts	M	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade / Science	M	0	0	1	0
12 th Grade / Arts	M	3	0	1	0
12 th Grade / Science	M	0	0	1	0
Total	M	4	0	4	0
Grand Total		32	0	75	6

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \*Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 15: Students of Technical Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Type, Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status*		2002 / 2003				2003 / 2004			
Type, Grade and Sex		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
Commercial Education:									
10 th Grade	M	0	318	39	357	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	0	234	10	244	0	304	15	319
12 th Grade	M	0	208	11	219	0	242	1	243
Total	M	0	760	60	820	0	546	16	562
Industrial Education :									
10 th Grade	M	0	275	19	294	0	413	8	421
11 th Grade	M	0	216	6	222	0	275	3	278
12 th Grade	M	0	190	22	212	0	227	8	235
Total	M	0	681	47	728	0	915	19	934
Agricultural Education :									
10 th Grade	M	0	47	8	55	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	0	84	1	85	0	49	2	51
12 th Grade	M	0	36	0	36	0	79	1	80
Total	M	0	167	9	176	0	128	3	131
Grand Total	M	0	1608	116	1724	0	1589	38	1627

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at beginning of each stage (1st. primary - 1st. Preparatory - 1st. secondary). \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 16: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students of Technical Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Education Type & Sex , 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Enrollment Status* Type and Sex		2002 / 2003		2003 / 2004	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
Commercial Education	M	112	2	10	7
Industrial Education	M	156	6	19	8
Agricultural Education	M	63	2	0	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \*Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 17: Percentage of Students (Over Official Age) in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Grade & Sex, 2003 / 2004**

Item Grade & Official Age		First Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
1 st Grade ( 6 years )	M	7725	8783	42	49	7767	8832	0.54	0.55
	F	8328	9455	30	42	8358	9497	0.36	0.44
2 nd Grade ( 7 Years )	M	2136	9846	64	97	2200	9943	2.91	0.98
	F	8991	10321	54	71	9045	10392	0.60	0.68
3 rd Grade ( 8 Years )	M	8110	9417	143	191	8253	9608	1.73	1.99
	F	8402	9772	112	138	8514	9910	1.32	1.39
4 th Grade ( 9 Years )	M	8173	11909	243	306	8416	12215	2.89	2.51
	F	8332	11960	144	192	8476	12152	1.70	1.58
5 th Grade ( 10 Years )	M	8128	11744	346	435	8474	12179	4.08	3.57
	F	8301	11793	171	232	8472	12025	2.02	1.93
<b>Total</b>	M	34272	51699	838	1078	35110	52777	2.39	2.04
	F	42354	53301	511	675	42865	53976	1.19	1.25

Item Grade & Official Age		Second Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
6 th Grade ( 11 Years )	M	8280	11855	567	707	8847	12562	6.41	5.63
	F	8039	11583	185	252	8224	11835	2.25	2.13
7 th Grade ( 12 years )	M	8306	11863	659	822	8965	12685	7.35	6.48
	F	8254	11865	310	413	8564	12278	3.62	3.36

Contd...

Item Grade & Official Age		Second Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
8 th Grade	M	7998	11451	490	668	8488	12119	5.77	5.51
( 13 Years )	F	8335	11875	336	433	8671	12308	3.87	3.52
9 th Grade	M	7753	11137	426	604	8179	11741	5.21	5.14
( 14 Years )	F	8563	12024	385	498	8948	12522	4.30	3.98
Total	M	32337	46306	2142	2801	34479	49107	6.21	5.70
	F	33191	47347	1216	1596	34407	48943	3.53	3.26

Item Grade & Official Age		Secondary Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
10 th Grade (15 Years)	M	7536	11394	431	686	7967	12080	5.41	5.68
	F	8479	12263	640	794	9119	13057	7.02	6.08
11 th Grade (Arts) (16 Years)	M	3694	4762	196	327	3890	5089	5.04	6.43
	F	4843	6077	359	450	5202	6527	6.90	6.89
11 th Grade (Science) (16 Years)	M	1736	3864	23	46	1759	3910	1.31	1.18
	F	2780	4890	18	33	2798	4923	0.64	0.67
12 th Grade (Arts) (17 Years)	M	3382	4450	202	311	3584	4761	5.64	6.53
	F	4746	6045	309	386	5055	6431	6.11	6.00
12 th Grade (Science) (17 Years)	M	1536	3619	14	46	1550	3665	0.90	1.26
	F	2642	4719	15	33	2657	4752	0.56	0.69
Total	M	17884	28089	866	1416	18750	29505	4.62	4.80
	F	23490	33994	1341	1696	24831	35690	5.40	4.75

**Table 18: Teachers in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Educational Qualification & Sex, 2003 / 2004**

Stage		Less than Secondary	Secondary	Under University	University & Post-graduate	Others	Total
Kindergarten	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	2	331	1037	2	1372
	T	0	2	331	1037	2	1372
First Stage	M	0	0	804	1288	4	2096
	F	1	15	1714	5203	11	6944
	T	1	15	2518	6491	15	9040
Second Stage	M	0	0	279	2953	0	3232
	F	0	2	125	2963	4	3094
	T	0	2	404	5916	4	6326
Secondary	M	0	0	24	2847	1	2872
	F	0	0	28	3322	3	3353
	T	0	0	52	6169	4	6225
Religious Education	M	0	0	1	139	0	140
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	1	139	0	140
Commercial Education	M	0	0	0	62	0	62
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	62	0	62
Industrial Education	M	0	0	1	95	0	96
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	1	95	0	96
Agricultural Education	M	0	1	0	18	0	19
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	1	0	18	0	19
Total	M	0	1	1109	7402	5	8517
	F	1	19	2198	12525	20	14763
	T	1	20	3307	19927	25	23280

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* Including Special Needs Education.



**Table 19: Students at Adult Education Centers by Stage & Sex, 1998 / 1999 - 2003 / 2004**

Sex Stage	1998 / 1999			1999 / 2000			2000 / 2001		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	394	1182	1576	365	1352	1717	365	1352	1717
Foundational (2)	458	926	1384	286	839	1125	286	839	1125
Complementary	1181	1763	2944	1004	1570	2574	1004	1570	2574
Preparatory	2253	2265	4518	2067	2205	4272	2067	2205	4272
Secondary	3248	3715	6963	3283	3582	6865	3283	3582	6865
Total	7534	9851	17385	7005	9548	16553	7005	9548	16553
No. of Centers	43	69	112	38	70	108	38	70	108
Average Center's Density	175	143	155	184	136	153	184	136	153
No. of Classrooms	375	612	987	331	609	940	331	609	940

Sex Stage	2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003			2003 / 2004		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	376	1307	1683	500	1309	1809	357	1310	1667
Foundational (2)	345	933	1278	353	910	1263	434	940	1374
Complementary	808	1421	2229	1047	1463	2510	1102	1515	2617
Preparatory	3017	2258	5275	3424	2149	5573	3829	2207	6036
Secondary	5187	4203	9390	6099	4076	10175	7072	4098	11170
Total	9733	10122	19855	11423	9907	21330	12794	10070	22864
No. of Centers	44	74	118	47	75	122	51	77	128
Average Center's Density	221	137	168	243	132	175	251	131	179
No. of Classrooms	378	643	1021	424	627	1051	484	640	1124

**Source: Ministry of Education and Youth**

**Table 20: Adult Education Centers By Emirate And Sex, 1998 / 1999 - 2003 / 2004**

Sex Stage	1998 / 1999			1999 / 2000			2000 / 2001		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	22	28	50	20	25	45	21	25	46
Dubai	6	7	13	6	7	13	6	7	13
Sharjah	7	13	20	7	18	25	7	18	25
Ajman	3	5	8	2	5	7	2	5	7
Umm Al-Qiwaïn	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	3	4
Ras Al-Khaima	2	9	11	1	8	9	1	9	10
Al Fujeirah	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	43	69	112	38	70	108	39	71	110
Sex Stage	2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003			2003 / 2004		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	23	25	48	26	26	52	28	29	57
Dubai	7	8	15	6	9	15	7	9	16
Sharjah	7	18	25	7	17	24	7	18	25
Ajman	2	5	7	2	5	7	3	5	8
Umm Al-Qiwaïn	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6
Ras Al-Khaima	2	10	12	3	10	13	3	8	11
Al Fujeirah	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	44	74	118	47	75	122	51	77	128

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 21: Students at Adult Education Centers by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2003 / 2004**

Nationality Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Other Countries	Total
Foundational (1)	M	134	63	67	93	357
	F	604	120	377	209	1310
	T	738	183	444	302	1667
Foundational (2)	M	204	57	48	125	434
	F	469	60	255	156	940
	T	673	117	303	281	1374
Complementary	M	704	120	95	183	1102
	F	819	97	354	245	1515
	T	1523	217	449	428	2617

Contd...

Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Other Countries	Total
Preparatory	M	3077	451	87	214	3829
	F	1728	204	98	177	2207
	T	4805	655	185	391	6036
Secondary	M	6018	772	66	216	7072
	F	3456	366	115	161	4098
	T	9474	1138	181	377	11170
Total	M	10137	1463	363	831	12794
	F	7076	847	1199	948	10070
	T	17213	2310	1562	1779	22864

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 22: Students & Classrooms In Private Schools “Co - Ed” By Emirate, Stage And Sex, 2003/ 2004**

Emirate Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwait	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
Kindergarten									
Classrooms		868	742	562	82	17	110	52	2433
Students	M	9874	9136	7196	1049	203	1260	650	29368
	F	8748	8363	6406	1020	159	1132	585	26413
	T	18622	17499	13602	2069	362	2392	1235	55781
First Stage									
Classrooms		2185	1857	1323	331	48	234	133	6111
Students	M	25846	24783	17787	4763	568	2690	1615	78052
	F	22784	21895	15642	4052	491	2259	1402	68525
	T	48630	46678	33429	8815	1059	4949	3017	146577
Second Stage									
Classrooms		1187	1280	679	169	33	121	79	3548
Students	M	12390	16147	8312	2303	250	1129	761	41292
	F	10339	13838	7277	1811	222	978	598	35063
	T	22729	29985	15589	4114	472	2107	1359	76355

Contd...

Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwaïn	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
<b>Secondary</b>									
Classrooms		644	814	306	85	14	56	41	1960
Students	<b>M</b>	5682	8626	3457	935	80	526	352	19658
	<b>F</b>	5110	7762	3081	707	58	414	294	17426
	<b>T</b>	10792	16388	6538	1642	138	940	646	37084
<b>Total</b>									
Classrooms		4884	4693	2870	667	112	521	305	14052
Students	<b>M</b>	53792	58692	36752	9050	1101	5605	3378	168370
	<b>F</b>	46981	51858	32406	7590	930	4783	2879	147427
	<b>T</b>	100773	110550	69158	16640	2031	10388	6257	315797

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 23: Private Schools, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians by Emirate & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Emirate		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwaïn	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
<b>2002 / 2003</b>									
Schools		183	121	86	21	9	32	12	464
Teachers	<b>M</b>	1186	1172	538	228	28	86	70	3308
	<b>F</b>	4868	4531	2741	582	82	423	287	13514
	<b>T</b>	6054	5703	3279	810	110	509	357	16822
Administrators	<b>M</b>	264	230	119	43	8	19	12	695
	<b>F</b>	539	412	265	50	12	50	27	1355
	<b>T</b>	803	642	384	93	20	69	39	2050
Technicians	<b>M</b>	155	213	93	18	2	12	5	498
	<b>F</b>	338	360	192	37	6	17	16	966
	<b>T</b>	493	573	285	55	8	29	21	1464

Contd...

Emirate		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwait	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
2003 / 2004									
Schools		167	125	90	21	5	32	12	452
Teachers	M	1237	1388	640	236	31	120	84	3736
	F	5170	5109	3189	610	88	451	324	14941
	T	6407	6497	3829	846	119	571	408	18677
Administrators	M	264	269	137	47	10	17	15	759
	F	564	476	287	56	10	53	26	1472
	T	828	745	424	103	20	70	41	2231
Technicians	M	169	222	105	15	1	12	5	529
	F	375	430	200	41	6	17	23	1092
	T	544	652	305	56	7	29	28	1621

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 24: Students in Private Schools by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2003/2004**

Nationality Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Non - Arab Asian	European Countries	American Countries	Other Countries	Total
Kindergarten	M	7639	338	6969	12664	687	512	559	29368
	F	6649	282	6344	11493	638	475	532	26413
	T	14288	620	13313	24157	1325	987	1091	55781
First Stage	M	12920	580	25587	33091	2140	1488	2246	78052
	F	9421	439	23787	29539	2068	1313	1958	68525
	T	22341	1019	49374	62630	4208	2801	4204	146577
Second Stage	M	5708	226	10210	21468	1399	874	1407	41292
	F	3534	199	9351	18568	1340	852	1219	35063
	T	9242	425	19561	40036	2739	1726	2626	76355
Secondary	M	2371	126	4946	10406	722	505	582	19658
	F	1596	106	4591	9458	672	439	564	17426
	T	3967	232	9537	19864	1394	944	1146	37084
Total	M	28638	1270	47712	77629	4948	3379	4794	168370
	F	21200	1026	44073	69058	4718	3079	4273	147427
	T	49838	2296	91785	146687	9666	6458	9067	315797

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 25: Students, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians in Private Schools by Religion & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Item Religion		2002/2003			2003/2004		
		Administrators & Technicians	Teachers	Students	Administrators & Technicians	Teachers	Students
Muslim	M	788	2390	116032	855	2678	126991
	F	1424	8445	98650	1599	9405	108480
	T	2212	10835	214682	2454	12083	235471
Christian	M	294	726	20721	319	831	22035
	F	717	3359	19993	783	3705	21193
	T	1011	4085	40714	1102	4536	43228
Others	M	111	192	17883	114	227	19344
	F	180	1710	16753	186	1831	17754
	T	291	1902	34636	300	2058	37098
Total	M	1193	3308	154636	1288	3736	168370
	F	2321	13514	135396	2568	14941	147427
	T	3514	16822	290032	3856	18677	315797

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 26: General High School Graduates by Category, Section, Nationality & Sex, 2004**

Section Nationality Category & Sex		Science Section			Arts Section			Total		
		Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total
Governmental	M	1404	2010	3414	3410	1102	4512	4814	3112	7926
	F	2547	2004	4551	4914	1301	6215	7461	3305	10766
	T	3951	4014	7965	8324	2403	10727	12275	6417	18692
Evening Classes	M	3	1	4	735	120	855	738	121	859
	F	47	15	62	778	144	922	825	159	984
	T	50	16	66	1513	264	1777	1563	280	1843
Private	M	44	806	850	71	218	289	115	1024	1139
	F	30	698	728	57	343	400	87	1041	1128
	T	74	1504	1578	128	561	689	202	2065	2267

Contd...

Section Nationality Category & Sex		Science Section			Arts Section			Total		
		Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total
Home Students	M	17	52	69	822	141	963	839	193	1032
	F	51	76	127	494	203	697	545	279	824
	T	68	128	196	1316	344	1660	1384	472	1856
Total	M	1468	2869	4337	5038	1581	6619	6506	4450	10956
	F	2675	2793	5468	6243	1991	8234	8918	4784	13702
	T	4143	5662	9805	11281	3572	14853	15424	9234	24658

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 27: Students, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians in Private Schools by Religion & Sex, 2002 / 2003 - 2003 / 2004**

Section Term Year	Science Section						
	Two Terms Passing Percentage	Second			First		
		Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
2000	94.2	68.8	359	522	89.5	6966	7780
2001	95.6	64.9	170	262	93.5	7766	8303
2002	95.4	49.8	139	279	93.7	7672	8191
2003	96.2	62.1	174	280	94.2	7825	8311
2004	95.1	63.7	200	314	92.7	7765	8375

Section Term Year	Arts Section						
	Two Terms Passing Percentage	Second			First		
		Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
2000	96.9	81.1	693	854	89.6	8482	9471
2001	96.8	85.4	732	857	89.8	9418	10486
2002	96.1	61.9	452	730	91.9	9977	10857
2003	97.8	73.7	469	636	93.8	11005	11730
2004	96.9	82.3	914	1111	88.6	9813	11070

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

# Women & Education 2005-2006

**Table 1: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1999 / 2000 - 2005 / 2006**

Item	Years	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
Schools	M	314	324	334	338	340	339	333
	F	302	311	315	315	318	323	329
	Co-ed	521	532	539	555	549	576	555
	T	1137	1167	1188	1208	1207	1238	1217
Classrooms	M	8000	8701	8789	8665	9146	9181	9927
	F	7765	8332	8491	8371	8849	8768	9770
	Co-ed	8064	7081	7695	8594	8570	9525	9304
	T	23829	24114	24975	25630	26565	27474	29001
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	14465	14880	15334	15238	15113	15483	16848
	F	29696	30562	31726	33052	35271	36518	38962
	T	44161	45442	47060	48290	50384	52001	55810
Students	M	282473	291654	299920	305459	314162	323797	337458
	F	268259	277137	285606	291213	297936	306721	321356
	T	550732	568791	585526	596672	612098	630518	658814

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 2: Governmental & Private Education: Schools , Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students by Emirate & Sex, 2005 / 2006**

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T		
Abu Dhabi	Gov.	62395	64741	127136	5120	7432	12552	5492	322
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	66150	57623	123773	2385	7565	9950	5836	173
	Total	128545	122364	250909	7505	14997	22502	11328	495
Dubai	Gov.	14164	16341	30505	901	2268	3169	1320	88
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	69586	62189	131775	2526	7248	9774	5559	129
	Total	83750	78530	162280	3427	9516	12943	6879	217
Sharjah	Gov.	21403	22760	44163	1574	3220	4794	1966	128
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	44512	39708	84220	1137	4347	5484	3465	92
	Total	65915	62468	128383	2711	7567	10278	5431	220

Contd...



Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T		
Ajman	Gov.	8056	8571	16627	508	1051	1559	709	42
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	10642	9055	19697	387	846	1233	773	21
	Total	18698	17626	36324	895	1897	2792	1482	63
Umm Al Quwain	Gov.	2990	3222	6212	219	633	852	366	26
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	1330	1098	2428	37	119	156	125	5
	Total	4320	4320	8640	256	752	1008	491	31
Ras Al Khaima	Gov.	16008	15750	31758	1127	2325	3452	1465	95
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	6518	5470	11988	169	479	648	597	27
	Total	22526	21220	43746	1296	2804	4100	2062	122
Al Fujairah	Gov.	9623	11347	20970	915	1438	2353	951	58
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	4081	3481	7562	143	440	583	377	11
	Total	13704	14828	28532	1058	1878	2936	1328	69
Total	Gov.	134639	142732	277371	10364	18367	28731	12269	759
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	202819	178624	381443	6784	21044	27828	16732	458
	Total	337458	321356	658814	17148	39411	56559	29001	1217

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1997 / 1998 - 2005 / 2006**

Item	Years	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
Schools	M	295	303	311	321	329	333	335	334	328
	F	287	290	301	309	311	310	313	318	323
	Co-ed	90	95	98	98	100	101	107	106	108
	T	672	688	710	728	740	744	755	758	759
Classrooms	M	5546	5781	5934	5984	5885	5918	5751	5702	5517
	F	5530	5718	5810	5828	5761	5755	5594	5582	5653
	Co-ed	912	975	1035	1069	1089	1087	1168	1133	1099
	T	11988	12474	12779	12881	12735	12760	12513	12417	12269
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	11135	10795	10843	10927	10982	10737	10089	10160	10064
	F	15926	16614	16584	16712	16634	17217	17766	18031	17918
	T	27061	27409	27427	27639	27616	27954	27855	28191	27982
Students	M	151725	154496	156512	157346	152544	150823	145792	141027	134639
	F	154916	157693	159679	160921	156528	155817	150509	145956	142732
	T	306641	312189	316191	318267	309072	306640	296301	286983	277371

**Table 4: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Nationality (Citizens & Non-Citizens) & Sex, 1999 / 2000 - 2005/ 2006**

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
Kindergarten		M	9606	9385	9424	10512	10460	9468	9665
	Citizens	F	9991	9969	10046	11153	10873	9992	10042
		T	19597	19354	19470	21665	21333	19460	19707
		M	675	668	540	462	436	453	526
	Non - Citizens	F	678	663	551	469	450	405	517
		T	1353	1331	1091	931	886	858	1043
		M	10281	10053	9964	10974	10896	9921	10191
	Total	F	10669	10632	10597	11622	11323	10397	10559
		T	20950	20685	20561	22596	22219	20318	20750
	Citizens	%	93.5	93.6	94.7	95.9	96.0	95.8	95.0
Primary*		M	49127	48769	48361	41586	41466	41031	39751
	Citizens	F	48002	48337	48112	42351	42885	42703	42096
		T	97129	97106	96473	83937	84351	83734	81847
		M	26803	26772	22188	14698	11311	8445	5980
	Non - Citizens	F	26061	25916	21811	14409	11091	8563	6291
		T	52864	52688	43999	29107	22402	17008	12271
		M	75930	75541	70549	56284	52777	49476	45731
	Total	F	74063	74253	69923	56760	53976	51266	48387
		T	149993	149794	140472	113044	106753	100742	94118
	Citizens	%	64.8	64.8	68.7	74.3	79.0	83.1	87.0

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
Preparatory**		M	25392	25334	25889	34317	34479	34173	33787
	Citizens	F	26454	26276	26565	34714	34407	34300	34525
		T	51846	51610	52454	69031	68886	68473	68312
		M	13874	14006	13096	16282	14628	14054	13313
	Non - Citizens	F	13345	13486	12717	15878	14533	13879	13281
		T	27219	27492	25813	32160	29161	27933	26594
		M	39266	39340	38985	50599	49107	48227	47100
	Total	F	39799	39762	39282	50592	48940	48179	47806
		T	79065	79102	78267	101191	98047	96406	94906
	Citizens	%	65.6	65.2	67.0	68.2	70.3	71.0	72.0

Contd...

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
Secondary		M	15520	16648	17227	17825	18750	19732	19784
	Citizens	F	23131	24086	24596	24831	24831	25373	25401
		T	38651	40734	41823	42656	43581	45105	45185
		M	11316	11631	11481	11261	10755	10247	9747
	Non - Citizens	F	11161	11520	11314	11285	10859	10104	9795
		T	22477	23151	22795	22546	21614	20351	19542
		M	26836	28279	28708	29086	29505	29979	29531
	Total	F	34292	35606	35910	36116	35690	35477	35196
		T	61128	63885	64618	65202	65195	65456	64727
	Citizens	%	63.2	63.8	64.7	65.4	66.8	68.9	69.8
Special Needs Ed.		M	709	783	819	765	607	824	866
	Citizens	F	679	525	627	622	520	563	681
		T	1388	1308	1446	1387	1127	1387	1547
		M	186	209	203	140	85	113	119
	Non - Citizens	F	177	143	189	105	60	74	103
		T	363	352	392	245	145	187	222
		M	895	992	1022	905	692	937	985
	Total	F	856	668	816	727	580	637	784
		T	1751	1660	1838	1632	1272	1574	1769
	Citizens	%	79.3	78.8	78.7	85.0	88.6	88.1	87.5

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	
Technical Education	Industrial	Citizens	M	597	576	598	663	857	947	0
		Non - Citizens	M	65	62	62	65	77	66	0
		Total	M	662	638	660	728	934	1013	0
		Citizens	%	90.2	90.3	90.6	91.1	91.8	93.5	0
	Agricultural	Citizens	M	168	173	150	164	122	50	0
		Non - Citizens	M	7	12	11	12	9	3	0
		Total	M	175	185	161	176	131	53	0
		Citizens	%	96.0	93.5	93.2	93.2	93.1	94.3	0
	Commercial	Citizens	M	811	784	794	777	532	275	0
		Non - Citizens	M	65	52	52	43	30	16	0
		Total	M	876	836	846	820	562	291	0
		Citizens	%	92.6	93.8	93.9	94.8	94.7	94.5	0
	Total	Citizens	M	1576	1533	1542	1604	1511	1272	0
		Non - Citizens	M	137	126	125	120	116	85	0
		Total	M	1713	1659	1667	1724	1627	1357	0
		Citizens	%	92.0	92.4	92.5	93.0	92.9	93.7	0

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
Religious	Citizens	M	397	394	450	320	328	342	327
	Non - Citizens	M	1194	1088	1199	931	860	788	774
	Total	M	1591	1482	1649	1251	1188	1130	1101
	Citizens	%	25.0	26.6	27.3	25.6	27.6	30.3	29.7
Grand Total		M	102327	102846	103712	106929	107601	106842	104180
	Citizens	F	108257	109193	109946	113671	113516	112931	112745
		T	210584	212039	213658	220600	221117	219773	216925
	Non - Citizens	M	54185	54500	48832	43894	38191	34185	30459
		F	51422	51728	46582	42146	36993	33025	29987
		T	105607	106228	95414	86040	75184	67210	60446
		M	156512	157346	152544	150823	145792	141027	134639
	Total	F	159679	160921	156528	155817	150509	145956	142732
		T	316191	318267	309072	306640	296301	286983	277371
	Citizens	%	66.6	66.6	69.1	71.9	74.6	76.6	78.2

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 5: Ministry of Education & Youth Schools, Classrooms, Teachers, Administrators, Technicians & Students by Emirate, Stage & Sex, 2005 / 2006**

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	9274	4458	8899	0	32	32	0	103	103	35
	First Stage*	49119	21297	43590	36	123	159	57	206	263	87
	Second Stage	44744	21902	44226	113	145	258	171	193	364	76
	Secondary	28266	13811	29119	143	121	264	145	197	342	51
	Special Needs ed.	626	486	861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	462	441	441	3	0	3	3	0	3	1
	Commercial ed.	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
	Total	132918	62395	127136	295	421	716	376	699	1075	322

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Dubai	Kindergarten	957	1063	2020	0	26	26	0	48	48	12
	First Stage*	4545	5303	9848	0	66	66	2	92	94	26
	Second Stage	4925	5477	10402	41	48	89	42	69	111	22
	Secondary	3361	4417	7778	36	44	80	35	48	83	14
	Special Needs ed.	93	81	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	283	0	283	7	0	7	3	0	3	1
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	Total	14164	16341	30505	84	184	268	82	257	339	88

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	0	486	486	0	0	404	404	35
	First Stage*	1213	2385	3598	1016	1001	0	2017	87
	Second Stage	1835	1655	3490	902	856	0	1758	76
	Secondary	1296	1369	2665	564	609	0	1173	51
	Special Needs ed.	58	92	150	66	53	0	119	0
	Religious ed.	47	0	47	21	0	0	21	1
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
	Total	4449	5987	10436	2569	2519	404	5492	322
Dubai	Kindergarten	0	144	144	0	0	111	111	12
	First Stage*	38	809	847	221	248	0	469	26
	Second Stage	370	411	781	191	208	0	399	22
	Secondary	293	368	661	134	163	0	297	14
	Special Needs ed.	0	48	48	16	14	0	30	0
	Religious ed.	34	0	34	14	0	0	14	1
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	Total	735	1780	2515	576	633	111	1320	88

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Sharjah	Kindergarten	1687	1736	3423	0	13	13	0	47	47	15
	First Stage*	7036	7466	14502	6	78	84	18	138	156	40
	Second Stage	7713	7462	15175	55	57	112	53	76	129	24
	Secondary	4831	6001	10832	69	81	150	69	98	167	20
	Special Needs ed.	136	95	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Total	21403	22760	44163	130	229	359	140	359	499	128
Ajman	Kindergarten	556	615	1171	0	9	9	0	27	27	7
	First Stage*	2553	2655	5208	0	16	16	3	30	33	12
	Second Stage	2829	2937	5766	10	17	27	15	28	43	9
	Secondary	1710	2348	4058	15	28	43	18	27	45	7
	Special Needs ed.	31	16	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	377	0	377	3	0	3	3	0	3	1
	Mixed			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Total	8056	8571	16627	28	70	98	39	112	151	42
Ras Al-Khaima	Kindergarten	1412	1465	2877	0	2	2	0	70	70	16
	First Stage*	5839	5460	11299	1	59	60	3	115	118	28
	Second Stage	5245	4962	10207	38	30	68	41	51	92	14
	Secondary	3383	3777	7160	60	46	106	57	61	118	13
	Special Needs ed.	129	86	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	Total	16008	15750	31758	99	137	236	101	297	398	95

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Sharjah	Kindergarten	0	233	233	0	0	195	195	15
	First Stage*	160	1151	1311	341	346	8	695	40
	Second Stage	639	606	1245	303	281	4	588	24
	Secondary	494	570	1064	205	241	5	451	20
	Special Needs ed.	11	48	59	22	15	0	37	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Total	1304	2608	3912	871	883	212	1966	128
Ajman	Kindergarten	0	66	66	0	0	59	59	7
	First Stage*	42	365	407	120	125	0	245	12
	Second Stage	204	214	418	109	114	0	223	9
	Secondary	152	195	347	68	89	0	157	7
	Special Needs ed.	2	10	12	5	3	0	8	0
	Religious ed.	41	0	41	17	0	0	17	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Total	441	850	1291	319	331	59	709	42
Ras Al-Khaima	Kindergarten	0	209	209	0	0	157	157	16
	First Stage*	91	825	916	276	257	3	536	28
	Second Stage	454	416	870	210	210	0	420	14
	Secondary	378	385	763	159	166	0	325	13
	Special Needs ed.	4	44	48	16	11	0	27	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	Total	927	1879	2806	661	644	160	1465	95

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Umm Al-Quwain	Kindergarten	224	238	462	0	6	6	0	16	16	4
	First Stage*	1002	1094	2096	0	26	26	0	40	40	9
	Second Stage	1068	1073	2141	11	8	19	9	10	19	5
	Secondary	677	795	1472	13	27	40	11	18	29	2
	Special Needs ed.	19	22	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Total	2990	3222	6212	24	67	91	20	84	104	26

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Al Fujeira	Kindergarten	897	1001	1898	0	0	0	0	19	19	9
	First Stage*	3459	4116	7575	0	16	16	0	55	55	18
	Second Stage	3418	3571	6989	24	15	39	27	31	58	8
	Secondary	1758	2550	4308	24	23	47	24	35	59	4
	Special Needs ed.	91	109	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Total	9623	11347	20970	48	54	102	51	140	191	58
Total	Kindergarten	10191	10559	20750	0	88	88	0	330	330	98
	First Stage*	45731	48387	94118	43	384	427	83	676	759	220
	Second Stage	47100	47806	94906	292	320	612	358	458	816	158
	Secondary	29531	35196	64727	360	370	730	359	484	843	111
	Special Needs ed.	985	784	1769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	1101	0	1101	13	0	13	9	0	9	3
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
	Total	134639	142732	277371	708	1162	1870	809	1948	2757	759

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Umm Al Quwain	Kindergarten	0	41	41	0	0	32	32	4
	First Stage*	1	207	208	55	58	0	113	9
	Second Stage	98	112	210	48	73	0	121	5
	Secondary	76	86	162	32	59	0	91	2
	Special Needs ed.	0	14	14	4	5	0	9	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Total	175	460	635	139	195	32	366	26

Contd...



Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Al Fujeirah	Kindergarten	0	136	136	0	0	109	109	9
	First Stage*	49	546	595	161	185	12	358	18
	Second Stage	270	298	568	132	145	0	277	8
	Secondary	195	231	426	76	105	0	181	4
	Special Needs ed.	2	33	35	13	13	0	26	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Total	516	1244	1760	382	448	121	951	58
Total	Kindergarten	0	1315	1315	0	0	1067	1067	98
	First Stage*	1594	6288	7882	2190	2220	23	4433	220
	Second Stage	3870	3712	7582	1895	1887	4	3786	158
	Secondary	2884	3204	6088	1238	1432	5	2675	111
	Special Needs ed.	77	289	366	142	114	0	256	0
	Religious ed.	122	0	122	52	0	0	52	3
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
	Total	8547	14808	23355	5517	5653	1099	12269	759

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 6: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2005/2006**

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
U.A.E	M	9665	40617	33789	19787		327	0	104185
	F	10042	42864	34526	25467		0	0	112899
	T	19707	83481	68315	45254	0	327	0	217084
Other G.C.C.C.	M	227	2859	2552	1346		28	0	7012
	F	223	2877	2340	1478		0	0	6918
	T	450	5736	4892	2824	0	28	0	13930
Yemen	M	112	592	2074	1586		99	0	4463
	F	105	570	1963	1393		0	0	4031
	T	217	1162	4037	2979	0	99	0	8494
Iraq	M	1	30	102	87		6	0	226
	F	3	32	115	101		0	0	251
	T	4	62	217	188	0	6	0	477

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Jordan	M	4	285	1488	1329		101	0	3207
	F	4	256	1600	1258		0	0	3118
	T	8	541	3088	2587	0	101	0	6325
Palestine	M	0	128	1246	1183		95	0	2652
	F	2	134	1312	1173		0	0	2621
	T	2	262	2558	2356	0	95	0	5273

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Syria	M	6	212	983	736		104		2041
	F	1	213	940	772		0	0	1926
	T	7	425	1923	1508	0	104	0	3967
Lebanon	M	1	8	51	106		4	0	170
	F	0	8	80	61		0	0	149
	T	1	16	131	167	0	4	0	319
Egypt	M	2	445	1852	1312		84	0	3695
	F	4	503	1893	1311		0	0	3711
	T	6	948	3745	2623	0	84	0	7406
Sudan	M	0	147	1009	827		38	0	2021
	F	0	180	1089	801		0	0	2070
	T	0	327	2098	1628	0	38	0	4091
Somalia	M	0	76	513	351		36	0	976
	F	0	72	550	403		0	0	1025
	T	0	148	1063	754	0	36	0	2001
Other Arab Countries	M	1	79	160	112		15	0	367
	F	1	91	163	121		0	0	376
	T	2	170	323	233	0	15	0	743

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Iran	M	19	70	41	60		7	0	197
	F	11	72	48	64		0	0	195
	T	30	142	89	124	0	7	0	392
Pakistan	M	22	73	53	70		14	0	232
	F	34	75	53	53		0	0	215
	T	56	148	106	123	0	14	0	447
India	M	2	6	3	7		2	0	20
	F	3	8	4	4		0	0	19
	T	5	14	7	11	0	2	0	39

Contd...

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Other Foreign Countries	M	18	147	232	196		131	0	724
	F	22	487	139	118		0	0	766
	T	40	634	371	314	0	131	0	1490
Does not Hold ID Documents	M	111	942	952	436		10	0	2451
	F	104	729	991	618		0	0	2442
	T	215	1671	1943	1054	0	10	0	4893
Total	M	10191	46716	47100	29531	0	1101	0	134639
	F	10559	49171	47806	35196	0	0	0	142732
	T	20750	95887	94906	64727	0	1101	0	277371

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 7: Students of First Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005				2005 / 2006			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
1 st Grade	M	8199	0	391	8590	7834	0	364	8198
	F	8885	0	482	9367	8518	0	454	8972
	T	17084	0	873	17957	16352	0	818	17170
2 nd Grade	M	0	8415	291	8706	0	8090	299	8389
	F	0	8901	317	9218	0	8918	305	9223
	T	0	17316	608	17924	0	17008	604	17612
3 rd Grade	M	0	9857	277	10134	0	8649	322	8971
	F	0	10396	177	10573	0	9148	253	9401
	T	0	20253	454	20707	0	17797	575	18372
4 th Grade	M	0	9604	341	9945	0	9965	270	10235
	F	0	9930	93	10023	0	10545	97	10642
	T	0	19534	434	19968	0	20510	367	20877
5 th Grade	M	0	11812	289	12101	0	9723	215	9938
	F	0	11973	112	12085	0	10081	68	10149
	T	0	23785	401	24186	0	19804	283	20087
Total	M	8199	39688	1589	49476	7834	36427	1470	45731
	F	8885	41200	1181	51266	8518	38692	1177	48387
	T	17084	80888	2770	100742	16352	75119	2647	94118

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at the first grade in first stage. \* promoted: is a student who succeeded. \* Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 8: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the First Stage at the Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005		2005 / 2006	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
1 st Grade	M	2375	10	3137	5
	F	2717	15	2933	9
	T	5092	25	6070	14
2 nd Grade	M	564	15	585	4
	F	327	17	719	10
	T	891	32	1304	14
3 rd Grade	M	550	9	620	6
	F	372	8	829	6
	T	922	17	1449	12
4 th Grade	M	394	10	547	9
	F	259	6	957	9
	T	653	16	1504	18
5 th Grade	M	359	6	488	9
	F	219	8	840	9
	T	578	14	1328	18
Total	M	4242	50	5377	33
	F	3894	54	6278	43
	T	8136	104	11655	76

Source : Ministry of Education & Youth. \* Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \*Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 9: Students of Second Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Younth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
6 th Grade	M	11543	725	12268	11441	747	12188
	F	11916	178	12094	11861	145	12006
	T	23459	903	24362	23302	892	24194
7 th Grade	M	11578	800	12378	11041	700	11741
	F	11691	403	12094	11866	304	12170
	T	23269	1203	24472	22907	1004	23911

Contd...

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
8 th Grade	M	11393	782	12175	11251	751	12002
	F	11652	328	11980	11601	266	11867
	T	23045	1110	24155	22852	1017	23869
9 th Grade	M	10828	578	11406	10674	495	11169
	F	11664	347	12011	11486	277	11763
	T	22492	925	23417	22160	772	22932
Total	M	45342	2885	48227	44407	2693	47100
	F	46923	1256	48179	46814	992	47806
	T	92265	4141	96406	91221	3685	94906

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth.\* promoted: is a student who succeeded.

\*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 10: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Second Stage at the Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005		2005 / 2006	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
6 th Grade	M	315	9	728	14
	F	291	9	727	7
	T	606	18	1455	21
7 th Grade	M	214	17	795	14
	F	191	20	635	6
	T	405	37	1430	20
8 th Grade	M	146	18	602	13
	F	115	9	579	12
	T	261	27	1181	25
9 th Grade	M	139	20	696	14
	F	73	12	425	9
	T	212	32	1121	23
Total	M	814	64	2821	55
	F	670	50	2366	34
	T	1484	114	5187	89

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 11: Students of Secondary Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education & Younth by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
10 th Grade	M	10249	1498	11747	9669	1643	11312
	F	11941	1019	12960	11648	864	12512
	T	22190	2517	24707	21317	2507	23824
11 th Grade / Arts	M	5216	242	5458	5001	296	5297
	F	6376	121	6497	6663	130	6793
	T	11592	363	11955	11664	426	12090
11 th Grade / Science	M	3938	121	4059	3667	79	3746
	F	4915	46	4961	4773	43	4816
	T	8853	167	9020	8440	122	8562
12 th Grade / Arts	M	4920	199	5119	5157	276	5433
	F	6339	73	6412	6358	91	6449
	T	11259	272	11531	11515	367	11882
12 th Grade / Science	M	3448	148	3596	3600	143	3743
	F	4574	73	4647	4553	73	4626
	T	8022	221	8243	8153	216	8369
Total	M	27771	2208	29979	27094	2437	29531
	F	34145	1332	35477	33995	1201	35196
	T	61916	3540	65456	61089	3638	64727

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 12: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Secondary Stage at the Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Grade & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005		2005 / 2006	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
10 th Grade	M	356	66	1051	62
	F	155	14	806	46
	T	511	80	1857	108
11 th Grade / Arts	M	64	3	468	14
	F	69	3	284	15
	T	133	6	752	29

Contd...

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005		2005 / 2006	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
11 th Grade / Science	M	44	2	334	2
	F	59	3	202	5
	T	103	5	536	7
12 th Grade / Arts	M	83	3	387	24
	F	36	6	248	7
	T	119	9	635	31
12 th Grade / Science	M	47	3	314	6
	F	32	0	131	5
	T	79	3	445	11
Total	M	594	77	2554	108
	F	351	26	1671	78
	T	945	103	4225	186

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 13: Students of Religious Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Stage, Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
<b>Second Stage :</b>							
6 th Grade	M	107	8	115	126	2	128
7 th Grade	M	138	10	148	172	5	177
8 th Grade	M	171	15	186	142	5	147
9 th Grade	M	210	12	222	182	1	183
Total	M	626	45	671	622	13	635
<b>Secondary :</b>							
10 th Grade	M	156	6	162	181	3	184
11 th Grade / Arts	M	45	3	48	29	3	32
11 th Grade / Science	M	107	2	109	88	2	90
12 th Grade / Arts	M	66	5	71	55	3	58
12 th Grade / Science	M	65	4	69	99	3	102
Total	M	439	20	459	452	14	466
Grand Total		1065	65	1130	1074	27	1101

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth.\* promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 14: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students of Religious Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Grade & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status*		2004 / 2005		2005 / 2006	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
<b>Second Stage :</b>					
6 th Grade	M	0	0	18	0
7 th Grade	M	2	1	4	0
8 th Grade	M	1	0	0	0
9 th Grade	M	0	0	2	0
Total	M	3	1	24	0
<b>Secondary :</b>					
10 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade / Arts	M	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade / Science	M	1	0	0	0
12 th Grade / Arts	M	0	0	5	0
12 th Grade / Science	M	2	0	1	0
Total	M	3	0	6	0
Grand Total		6	1	30	0

**Source:** Ministry of Education & Youth. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E\* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 15: Students of Technical Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Type, Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status*		2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
Grade and Sex		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
<b>Commercial Education:</b>							
10 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 th Grade	M	283	8	291	0	0	0
Total	M	283	8	291	0	0	0
<b>Industrial Education :</b>							
10 th Grade	M	301	30	331	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	334	21	355	0	0	0
12 th Grade	M	233	8	241	0	0	0
Total	M	868	59	927	0	0	0

Contd...



Enrollment Status*		2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
Agricultural Education :							
10 th Grade	M	78	8	86	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 th Grade	M	47	6	53	0	0	0
Total	M	125	14	139	0	0	0
Grand Total	M	1276	81	1357	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*promoted: is a student who succeeded.\*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 16: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students of Technical Education in Schools of Ministry of Education & Youth by Education Type & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Enrollment Status*		2004 / 2005		2005 / 2006	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
Commercial Education	M	2	8	0	0
Industrial Education	M	88	3	0	0
Agricultural Education	M	0	0	0	0
Total	M	90	11	0	0

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \* Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 17: Percentage of Students ( Over Official Age ) in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006**

Item		First Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
1 st Grade	M	7168	8180	14	18	7182	8198	0.19	0.22
( 6 years )	F	7846	8950	16	22	7862	8972	0.20	0.25
2 nd Grade	M	7349	8323	59	66	7408	8389	0.80	0.79
( 7 Years )	F	8043	9159	52	58	8095	9217	0.64	0.63
3 rd Grade	M	7759	8847	101	124	7860	8971	1.28	1.38
( 8 Years )	F	8200	9363	97	113	8297	9476	1.17	1.19

Contd...

Item Grade & Official Age		First Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
4 th Grade ( 9 Years )	M	8682	10054	151	180	8833	10234	1.71	1.76
	F	9194	10539	82	103	9276	10642	0.88	0.97
5 th Grade ( 10 Years )	M	8156	9532	312	406	8468	9938	3.68	4.09
	F	8511	9995	124	154	8635	10149	1.44	1.52
Total	M	39114	44936	637	794	39751	45730	1.60	1.74
	F	41794	48006	371	450	42165	48456	0.88	0.93

Item Grade & Official Age		Second Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
6 th Grade ( 11 Years )	M	8281	11613	472	575	8753	12188	5.39	4.72
	F	8508	11813	155	193	8663	12006	1.79	1.61
7 th Grade ( 12 years )	M	7905	11127	494	614	8399	11741	5.88	5.23
	F	8643	11902	218	260	8861	12162	2.46	2.14
8 th Grade ( 13 Years )	M	8130	11300	579	702	8709	12002	6.65	5.85
	F	8270	11495	294	372	8564	11867	3.43	3.13
9 th Grade ( 14 Years )	M	7493	10600	433	569	7926	11169	5.46	5.09
	F	8069	11293	328	429	8397	11722	3.91	3.66
Total	M	31809	44640	1978	2460	33787	47100	5.85	5.22
	F	33490	46503	995	1254	34485	47757	2.89	2.63

Item Grade & Official Age		Secondary Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
10 th Grade ( 15 Years )	M	7379	10700	418	613	7797	11313	5.36	5.42
	F	8657	11889	508	623	9165	12512	5.54	4.98
11 th Grade ( Arts ) ( 16 Years )	M	4027	5011	163	279	4190	5290	3.89	5.27
	F	5249	6404	308	389	5557	6793	5.54	5.73
11 th Grade ( Science ) ( 16 Years )	M	1896	3712	14	34	1910	3746	0.73	0.91
	F	2874	4785	17	31	2891	4816	0.59	0.64

Contd...

Item		Secondary Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
12 th Grade ( Arts ) ( 17 Years )	M	4016	5173	153	259	4169	5432	3.67	4.77
	F	4909	6082	296	367	5205	6449	5.69	5.69
12 th Grade ( Science ) ( 17 Years )	M	1696	3713	16	30	1712	3743	0.93	0.80
	F	2561	4594	22	32	2583	4626	0.85	0.69
Total	M	19014	28309	764	1215	19778	29524	3.86	4.12
	F	24250	33754	1151	1442	25401	35196	4.53	4.10

Source : Ministry of Education & Youth .

**Table 18: Teachers in Ministry of Education & Youth Schools by Stage, Qualification & Sex, 2005 / 2006**

Qualification			Non-Educational Under University	Educational Under University	Non-Educational Under University	Educational Under University	Post - graduate	Total
Stage		Secondary						
Kindergarten	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	29	182	100	1001	3	1315
	T	0	29	182	100	1001	3	1315
First Stage	M	0	260	305	579	472	55	1671
	F	8	236	1047	1704	3528	54	6577
	T	8	496	1352	2283	4000	109	8248
Second Stage	M	0	104	292	2282	1046	146	3870
	F	2	28	85	1946	1614	37	3712
	T	2	132	377	4228	2660	183	7582
Secondary	M	0	8	4	1900	809	163	2884
	F	0	5	8	2003	1136	52	3204
	T	0	13	12	3903	1945	215	6088
Religious Education	M	0	1	1	76	36	8	122
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	1	1	76	36	8	122

Contd...

Qualification			Non-Educational Under University	Educational Under University	Non-Educational Under University	Educational Under University	Post - graduate	Total
Stage		Secondary						
Commercial Education	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Industrial Education	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural Education	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	M	0	373	602	4837	2363	372	8547
	F	10	298	1322	5753	7279	146	14808
	T	10	671	1924	10590	9642	518	23355

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth. \*Including Special Needs Education.

**Table 19: Students at Adult Education Centers by Stage & Sex, 2000 / 2001 - 2005 / 2006**

Sex Stage	2000 / 2001			2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	404	1439	1843	376	1307	1683	500	1309	1809
Foundational (2)	317	942	1259	345	933	1278	353	910	1263
Complementary	890	1583	2473	808	1421	2229	1047	1463	2510
Preparatory	2662	2255	4917	3017	2258	5275	3424	2149	5573
Secondary	4137	4026	8163	5187	4203	9390	6099	4076	10175
Total	8410	10245	18655	9733	10122	19855	11423	9907	21330
No. of Centers	39	71	110	44	74	118	47	75	122
Average Center's Density	216	144	170	221	137	168	243	132	175
No. of Classrooms	349	620	969	378	643	1021	424	627	1051

Sex Stage	2003 / 2004			2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	357	1310	1667	340	1200	1540	232	1132	1364
Foundational (2)	434	940	1374	317	951	1268	248	794	1042
Complementary	1102	1515	2617	1163	1492	2655	994	1391	2385
Preparatory	3829	2207	6036	3497	2062	5559	2434	1783	4217

Contd...

Sex Stage	2003 / 2004			2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Secondary	7072	4098	11170	6197	4262	10459	4488	3774	8262
Total	12794	10070	22864	11514	9967	21481	8396	8874	17270
No. of Centers	51	77	128	49	80	129	38	58	96
Average Center's Density	251	131	179	235	125	167	221	153	180
No. of Classrooms	484	640	1124	416	622	1038	347	532	879

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 20: Adult Education Centers by Emirate & Sex, 2000 / 2001 - 2005 / 2006**

Sex Stage	2000 / 2001			2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	21	25	46	23	25	48	26	26	52
Dubai	6	7	13	7	8	15	6	9	15
Sharjah	7	18	25	7	18	25	7	17	24
Ajman	2	5	7	2	5	7	2	5	7
Umm Al Quwain	1	3	4	2	4	6	2	4	6
Ras Al-Khaima	1	9	10	2	10	12	3	10	13
Al Fujairah	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	39	71	110	44	74	118	47	75	122

Sex Stage	2003 / 2004			2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	28	29	57	26	30	56	19	23	42
Dubai	7	9	16	7	9	16	7	8	15
Sharjah	7	18	25	7	19	26	7	14	21
Ajman	3	5	8	3	5	8	1	2	3
Umm Al Quwain	2	4	6	2	4	6	1	3	4
Ras Al-Khaima	3	8	11	3	9	12	2	5	7
Al Fujairah	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	3	4
Total	51	77	128	49	80	129	38	58	96

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 21: Private Schools, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians by Emirate & Sex, 2004 / 2005 - 2005 / 2006**

Emirate		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwain	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
<b>2004 / 2005</b>									
Schools		177	132	100	21	5	32	13	480
Teachers	<b>M</b>	1340	1403	723	261	23	80	93	3923
	<b>F</b>	5556	5278	3376	662	106	409	366	15753
	<b>T</b>	6896	6681	4099	923	129	489	459	19676
Administrators	<b>M</b>	302	258	150	46	12	21	14	803
	<b>F</b>	617	475	329	58	11	46	34	1570
	<b>T</b>	919	733	479	104	23	67	48	2373
Technicians	<b>M</b>	197	237	122	25	1	7	8	597
	<b>F</b>	416	414	252	40	8	14	20	1164
	<b>T</b>	613	651	374	65	9	21	28	1761
<b>2005 / 2006</b>									
Schools		173	129	92	21	5	27	11	458
Teachers	<b>M</b>	1811	1830	803	296	23	132	119	5014
	<b>F</b>	6465	6234	3771	724	108	417	388	18107
	<b>T</b>	8276	8064	4574	1020	131	549	507	23121
Administrators	<b>M</b>	358	390	202	56	11	24	13	1054
	<b>F</b>	819	728	429	81	8	48	36	2149
	<b>T</b>	1177	1118	631	137	19	72	49	3203
Technicians	<b>M</b>	216	306	132	35	3	13	11	716
	<b>F</b>	281	286	147	41	3	14	16	788
	<b>T</b>	497	592	279	76	6	27	27	1504

**Source: Ministry of Education & Youth**

**Table 22: Students, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians in Private Schools by Religion & Sex, 2004/2005 - 2005/2006**

Item Religion		2004/2005			2005/2006		
		Administrators & Technicians	Teachers	Students	Administrators & Technicians	Teachers	Students
Muslim	M	946	2849	137845			
	F	1750	9983	118032			
	T	2696	12832	255877	0	0	0
Christian	M	312	817	24047			
	F	759	3854	23193			
	T	1071	4671	47240	0	0	0
Others	M	142	257	20878			
	F	225	1916	19540			
	T	367	2173	40418	0	0	0
Total	M	1400	3923	182770	0	0	0
	F	2734	15753	160765	0	0	0
	T	4134	19676	343535	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Education and Youth

**Table 23: General High School Graduates by Category, Section, Nationality & Sex, 2006**

Section Nationality Category & Sex		Science Section			Arts Section			Total		
		Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total
Governmental	M	1491	1986	3477	3694	1245	4939	5185	3231	8416
	F	2430	2043	4473	4921	1348	6269	7351	3391	10742
	T	3921	4029	7950	8615	2593	11208	12536	6622	19158
Evening Classes	M	6	1	7	450	100	550	456	101	557
	F	31	31	62	598	166	764	629	197	826
	T	37	32	69	1048	266	1314	1085	298	1383
Private	M	58	1195	1253	111	382	493	169	1577	1746
	F	64	1116	1180	65	447	512	129	1563	1692
	T	122	2311	2433	176	829	1005	298	3140	3438

Contd...

Section Nationality Category & Sex		Science Section			Arts Section			Total		
		Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total
Home Students	M	20	32	52	1007	280	1287	1027	312	1339
	F	46	58	104	418	162	580	464	220	684
	T	66	90	156	1425	442	1867	1491	532	2023
Total	M	1575	3214	4789	5262	2007	7269	6837	5221	12058
	F	2571	3248	5819	6002	2123	8125	8573	5371	13944
	T	4146	6462	10608	11264	4130	15394	15410	10592	26002

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 24: General High School Exam's Attendants & Passed Students in Governmental Schools by Section & Term, 2000 - 2006**

Section	Science Section						
Term	Two Terms Passing Percentage	Second			First		
Year		Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
2000	94.2	68.8	359	522	89.5	6966	7780
2001	95.6	64.9	170	262	93.5	7766	8303
2002	95.4	49.8	139	279	93.7	7672	8191
2003	96.2	62.1	174	280	94.2	7825	8311
2004	95.1	63.7	200	314	92.7	7765	8375
2005	93.0	65.5	393	600	89.4	9666	10816
2006	91.6	55.2	324	587	88.8	10284	11577

Section	Arts Section						
Term	Two Terms Passing Percentage	Second			First		
Year		Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
2000	96.9	81.1	693	854	89.6	8482	9471
2001	96.8	85.4	732	857	89.8	9418	10486
2002	96.1	61.9	452	730	91.9	9977	10857
2003	97.8	73.7	469	636	93.8	11005	11730
2004	96.9	82.3	914	1111	88.6	9813	11070
2005	81.6	67.1	1880	2801	71.3	12977	18198
2006	77.8	63.1	2064	3269	67.4	13330	19786

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth



# Women & Education 2007

**Table 1: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1999 / 2000 - 2006 / 2007**

Item	Years	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Schools	M	314	324	334	338	340	339	333	318
	F	302	311	315	315	318	323	329	334
	Co-ed	521	532	539	555	549	576	555	570
	T	1137	1167	1188	1208	1207	1238	1217	1222
Classrooms	M	8000	8701	8789	8665	9146	9181	9927	10204
	F	7765	8332	8491	8371	8849	8768	9770	10008
	Co-ed	8064	7081	7695	8594	8570	9525	9304	10000
	T	23829	24114	24975	25630	26565	27474	29001	30212
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	14465	14880	15334	15238	15113	15483	16848	16679
	F	29696	30562	31726	33052	35271	36518	38962	38643
	T	44161	45442	47060	48290	50384	52001	55810	55322
Students	M	282473	291654	299920	305459	314162	323797	337458	356045
	F	268259	277137	285606	291213	297936	306721	321356	337734
	T	550732	568791	585526	596672	612098	630518	658814	693779

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 2: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1999 / 2000 - 2006 / 2007**

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T		
Abu Dhabi	Gov.	61597	64132	125729	5082	6935	12017	5409	315
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	70469	61274	131743	2680	8232	10912	6171	181
	Total	132066	125406	257472	7762	15167	22929	11580	496
Dubai	Gov.	13867	16195	30062	886	2222	3108	1278	86
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	76368	67784	144152	2605	8365	10970	6053	134
	Total	90235	83979	174214	3491	10587	14078	7331	220
Sharjah	Gov.	20973	22457	43430	1525	3226	4751	1913	123
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	50690	45851	96541	733	2080	2813	3879	97
	Total	71663	68308	139971	2258	5306	7564	5792	220

Contd...

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T		
Ajman	Gov.	7802	8230	16032	549	1002	1551	691	43
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	11712	10084	21796	391	905	1296	857	22
	Total	19514	18314	37828	940	1907	2847	1548	65
Umm Al Quwain	Gov.	3031	3236	6267	219	626	845	315	25
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	1362	1172	2534	33	123	156	125	5
	Total	4393	4408	8801	252	749	1001	440	30
Ras Al-Khaima	Gov.	15997	15585	31582	1036	2325	3361	1446	94
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	7153	6192	13345	181	612	793	677	27
	Total	23150	21777	44927	1217	2937	4154	2123	121
Al Fujairah	Gov.	10016	11502	21518	604	1500	2104	960	58
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	5008	4040	9048	155	490	645	438	12
	Total	15024	15542	30566	759	1990	2749	1398	70
Total	Gov.	133283	141337	274620	9901	17836	27737	12012	744
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	222762	196397	419159	6778	20807	27585	18200	478
	Total	356045	337734	693779	16679	38643	55322	30212	1222

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 3: Ministry of Education Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1998 / 1999 - 2006 / 2007**

Item	Years	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Schools	M	303	311	321	329	333	335	334	328	309
	F	290	301	309	311	310	313	318	323	329
	Co-ed	95	98	98	100	101	107	106	108	106
	T	688	710	728	740	744	755	758	759	744
Classrooms	M	5781	5934	5984	5885	5918	5751	5702	5517	5372
	F	5718	5810	5828	5761	5755	5594	5582	5653	5503
	Co-ed	975	1035	1069	1089	1087	1168	1133	1099	1137
	T	12474	12779	12881	12735	12760	12513	12417	12269	12012
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	10795	10843	10927	10982	10737	10089	10160	10064	9901
	F	16614	16584	16712	16634	17217	17766	18031	17918	17836
	T	27409	27427	27639	27616	27954	27855	28191	27982	27737
Students	M	154496	156512	157346	152544	150823	145792	141027	134639	133283
	F	157693	159679	160921	156528	155817	150509	145956	142732	141337
	T	312189	316191	318267	309072	306640	296301	286983	277371	274620

Source: Ministry of Education

Item	Years	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Schools	M	2	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	9
	F	0	1	2	4	5	5	5	6	5
	Co-ed	407	423	434	439	454	442	470	447	464
	T	409	427	439	448	464	452	480	458	478
Classrooms	M	1586	2066	2717	2904	2747	3395	3479	4399	4833
	F	1513	1955	2504	2730	2616	3255	3186	4107	4508
	Co-ed	7186	7029	6012	6606	7507	7402	8392	8205	8859
	T	10285	11050	11233	12240	12870	14052	15057	16711	18200
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	3527	3622	3953	4352	4501	5024	5323	6784	6778
	F	12749	13112	13850	15092	15835	17505	18487	21044	20807
	T	16276	16734	17803	19444	20336	22529	23810	27828	27585
Students	M	120845	125961	134308	147376	154636	168370	182770	202819	222762
	F	105053	108580	116216	129078	135396	147427	160765	178624	196397
	T	225898	234541	250524	276454	290032	315797	343535	381443	419159

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 5: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education by Stage, Nationality (Citizens & Non-Citizens) & Sex, 1999 / 2000 - 2006/ 2007**

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Kindergarten	Citizens	M	9606	9385	9424	10512	10460	9468	9665	10354
		F	9991	9969	10046	11153	10873	9992	10042	11086
		T	19597	19354	19470	21665	21333	19460	19707	21440
	Non - Citizens	M	675	668	540	462	436	453	526	546
		F	678	663	551	469	450	405	517	520
		T	1353	1331	1091	931	886	858	1043	1066
	Total	M	10281	10053	9964	10974	10896	9921	10191	10900
		F	10669	10632	10597	11622	11323	10397	10559	11606
		T	20950	20685	20561	22596	22219	20318	20750	22506
	Citizens	%	93.5	93.6	94.7	95.9	96.0	95.8	95.0	95.3

Contd...

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Primary*		M	49127	48769	48361	41586	41466	41031	39751	39388
	Citizens	F	48002	48337	48112	42351	42885	42703	42096	41767
		T	97129	97106	96473	83937	84351	83734	81847	81155
	Non - Citizens	M	26803	26772	22188	14698	11311	8445	5980	5948
		F	26061	25916	21811	14409	11091	8563	6291	6085
		T	52864	52688	43999	29107	22402	17008	12271	12033
		M	75930	75541	70549	56284	52777	49476	45731	45336
	Total	F	74063	74253	69923	56760	53976	51266	48387	47852
		T	149993	149794	140472	113044	106753	100742	94118	93188
	Citizens	%	64.8	64.8	68.7	74.3	79.0	83.1	87.0	87.1

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Preparatory**		M	25392	25334	25889	34317	34479	34173	33787	35296
	Citizens	F	26454	26276	26565	34714	34407	34300	34525	35537
		T	51846	51610	52454	69031	68886	68473	68312	70833
	Non - Citizens	M	13874	14006	13096	16282	14628	14054	13313	10972
		F	13345	13486	12717	15878	14533	13879	13281	11100
		T	27219	27492	25813	32160	29161	27933	26594	22072
		M	39266	39340	38985	50599	49107	48227	47100	46268
	Total	F	39799	39762	39282	50592	48940	48179	47806	46637
		T	79065	79102	78267	101191	98047	96406	94906	92905
	Citizens	%	65.6	65.2	67.0	68.2	70.3	71.0	72.0	76.2
Secondary		M	15520	16648	17227	17825	18750	19732	19784	19558
	Citizens	F	23131	24086	24596	24831	24831	25373	25401	25540
		T	38651	40734	41823	42656	43581	45105	45185	45098
	Non - Citizens	M	11316	11631	11481	11261	10755	10247	9747	9554
		F	11161	11520	11314	11285	10859	10104	9795	9115
		T	22477	23151	22795	22546	21614	20351	19542	18669
		M	26836	28279	28708	29086	29505	29979	29531	29112
	Total	F	34292	35606	35910	36116	35690	35477	35196	34655
		T	61128	63885	64618	65202	65195	65456	64727	63767
	Citizens	%	63.2	63.8	64.7	65.4	66.8	68.9	69.8	70.7

Contd...

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Special Needs Ed.		<b>M</b>	709	783	819	765	607	824	866	520
	Citizens	<b>F</b>	679	525	627	622	520	563	681	540
		<b>T</b>	1388	1308	1446	1387	1127	1387	1547	1060
	Non - Citizens	<b>M</b>	186	209	203	140	85	113	119	50
		<b>F</b>	177	143	189	105	60	74	103	47
		<b>T</b>	363	352	392	245	145	187	222	97
		<b>M</b>	895	992	1022	905	692	937	985	570
	Total	<b>F</b>	856	668	816	727	580	637	784	587
		<b>T</b>	1751	1660	1838	1632	1272	1574	1769	1157
	Citizens	<b>%</b>	79.3	78.8	78.7	85.0	88.6	88.1	87.5	91.6

Stage & Nationality				1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Technical Education	Industrial	Citizens	<b>M</b>	597	576	598	663
		Non - Citizens	<b>M</b>	65	62	62	65
		Total	<b>M</b>	662	638	660	728
		Citizens	<b>%</b>	90.2	90.3	90.6	91.1
	Agricultural	Citizens	<b>M</b>	168	173	150	164
		Non - Citizens	<b>M</b>	7	12	11	12
		Total	<b>M</b>	175	185	161	176
		Citizens	<b>%</b>	96.0	93.5	93.2	93.2
	Commercial	Citizens	<b>M</b>	811	784	794	777
		Non - Citizens	<b>M</b>	65	52	52	43
		Total	<b>M</b>	876	836	846	820
		Citizens	<b>%</b>	92.6	93.8	93.9	94.8
	Total	Citizens	<b>M</b>	1576	1533	1542	1604
		Non - Citizens	<b>M</b>	137	126	125	120
		Total	<b>M</b>	1713	1659	1667	1724
		Citizens	<b>%</b>	92.0	92.4	92.5	93.0

Contd...

Stage & Nationality				2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Technical Education	Industrial	Citizens	M	857	947	0	0
		Non - Citizens	M	77	66	0	0
		Total	M	934	1013	0	0
		Citizens	%	91.8	93.5	0	0
	Agricultural	Citizens	M	122	50	0	0
		Non - Citizens	M	9	3	0	0
		Total	M	131	53	0	0
		Citizens	%	93.1	94.3	0	0
	Commercial	Citizens	M	532	275	0	0
		Non - Citizens	M	30	16	0	0
		Total	M	562	291	0	0
		Citizens	%	94.7	94.5	0	0
	Total	Citizens	M	1511	1272	0	0
		Non - Citizens	M	116	85	0	0
		Total	M	1627	1357	0	0
		Citizens	%	92.9	93.7	0	0

Stage & Nationality			1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Religious	Citizens	M	397	394	450	320	328	342	327	319
	Non - Citizens	M	1194	1088	1199	931	860	788	774	778
	Total	M	1591	1482	1649	1251	1188	1130	1101	1097
	Citizens	%	25.0	26.6	27.3	25.6	27.6	30.3	29.7	29.1
Grand Total		M	102327	102846	103712	106929	107601	106842	104180	105435
	Citizens	F	108257	109193	109946	113671	113516	112931	112745	114470
		T	210584	212039	213658	220600	221117	219773	216925	219905
		M	54185	54500	48832	43894	38191	34185	30459	27848
	Non - Citizens	F	51422	51728	46582	42146	36993	33025	29987	26867
		T	105607	106228	95414	86040	75184	67210	60446	54715
		M	156512	157346	152544	150823	145792	141027	134639	133283
	Total	F	159679	160921	156528	155817	150509	145956	142732	141337
		T	316191	318267	309072	306640	296301	286983	277371	274620
	Citizens	%	66.6	66.6	69.1	71.9	74.6	76.6	78.2	80.1

Source: Ministry of Education & Youth

**Table 6: Ministry of Education Schools, Classrooms, Teachers, Administrators, Technicians & Students By Emirate, Stage & Sex, 2006 / 2007**

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	4603	4978	9581	0	32	32	0	112	112	38
	First Stage*	21451	22200	43651	59	128	187	75	185	260	88
	Second Stage	21537	21527	43064	117	136	253	145	162	307	74
	Secondary	13401	15173	28574	136	136	272	138	182	320	49
	Special Needs ed.	172	254	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	433	0	433	2	0	2	3	0	3	1
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
	Total	61597	64132	125729	314	432	746	361	641	1002	315
Dubai	Kindergarten	967	1160	2127	0	15	15	0	45	45	12
	First Stage*	4456	5236	9692	1	77	78	2	105	107	25
	Second Stage	4833	5434	10267	41	39	80	39	52	91	22
	Secondary	3220	4295	7515	36	48	84	33	47	80	15
	Special Needs ed.	88	70	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	303	0	303	7	0	7	3	0	3	1
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	Total	13867	16195	30062	85	179	264	77	249	326	87

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Abu Dhabi	Kindergarten	0	537	537	0	0	420	420	38
	First Stage*	1157	2208	3365	996	1016	0	2012	88
	Second Stage	1855	1679	3534	869	835	0	1704	74
	Secondary	1302	1363	2665	562	604	0	1166	49
	Special Needs ed.	49	75	124	41	45	0	86	0
	Religious ed.	44	0	44	21	0	0	21	1
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
	Total	4407	5862	10269	2489	2500	420	5409	315

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Dubai	Kindergarten	0	146	146	0	0	110	110	12
	First Stage*	77	766	843	210	245	0	455	25
	Second Stage	362	459	821	196	213	0	409	22
	Secondary	250	368	618	122	141	0	263	15
	Special Needs ed.	0	55	55	15	11	0	26	0
	Religious ed.	35	0	35	15	0	0	15	1
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	<b>Total</b>	724	1794	2518	558	610	110	1278	87

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Sharjah	Kindergarten	1760	1845	3605	0	12	12	0	47	47	15
	First Stage*	6786	7360	14146	2	87	89	11	143	154	37
	Second Stage	7608	7350	14958	60	42	102	57	64	121	23
	Secondary	4727	5833	10560	69	88	157	66	102	168	20
	Special Needs ed.	92	69	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	<b>Total</b>	20973	22457	43430	131	229	360	134	356	490	123
Ajman	Kindergarten	654	662	1316	0	2	2	0	25	25	7
	First Stage*	2471	2650	5121	0	24	24	0	35	35	14
	Second Stage	2653	2749	5402	11	12	23	15	18	33	9
	Secondary	1641	2151	3792	16	25	41	20	26	46	7
	Special Needs ed.	22	18	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	361	0	361	3	0	3	3	0	3	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	<b>Total</b>	7802	8230	16032	30	63	93	38	104	142	43

Contd...



Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Ras Al-Khaima	Kindergarten	1507	1514	3021	0	2	2	0	58	58	17
	First Stage*	5684	5372	11056	0	62	62	0	118	118	28
	Second Stage	5316	4911	10227	35	26	61	43	40	83	14
	Secondary	3385	3718	7103	61	45	106	60	59	119	13
	Special Needs ed.	105	70	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Total	15997	15585	31582	96	135	231	103	275	378	94

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Sharjah	Kindergarten	0	239	239	0	0	180	180	15
	First Stage*	118	1151	1269	319	340	11	670	37
	Second Stage	638	609	1247	295	287	4	586	23
	Secondary	499	593	1092	201	238	5	444	20
	Special Needs ed.	5	49	54	18	15	0	33	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	Total	1260	2641	3901	833	880	200	1913	123
Ajman	Kindergarten	0	85	85	0	0	68	68	7
	First Stage*	71	346	417	119	118	0	237	14
	Second Stage	220	193	413	104	101	0	205	9
	Secondary	153	202	355	71	87	0	158	7
	Special Needs ed.	1	9	10	4	5	0	9	0
	Religious ed.	36	0	36	14	0	0	14	1
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Total	481	835	1316	312	311	68	691	43

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Ras Al-Khaima	Kindergarten	0	208	208	0	0	164	164	17
	First Stage*	57	863	920	276	253	3	532	28
	Second Stage	434	407	841	213	200	0	413	14
	Secondary	340	393	733	151	161	0	312	13
	Special Needs ed.	6	44	50	14	11	0	25	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Total	837	1915	2752	654	625	167	1446	94

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Umm Al Quwain	Kindergarten	283	293	576	0	3	3	0	16	16	4
	First Stage*	1030	1026	2056	0	27	27	0	38	38	9
	Second Stage	1012	1060	2072	9	8	17	7	9	16	4
	Secondary	682	837	1519	15	16	31	13	17	30	2
	Special Needs ed.	24	20	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Total	3031	3236	6267	24	54	78	20	80	100	25
Al Fujairah	Kindergarten	1126	1154	2280	0	0	0	0	19	19	9
	First Stage*	3458	4008	7466	0	27	27	0	63	63	18
	Second Stage	3309	3606	6915	23	16	39	27	20	47	8
	Secondary	2056	2648	4704	27	27	54	23	32	55	4
	Special Needs ed.	67	86	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Total	10016	11502	21518	50	70	120	50	134	184	58

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Students			Technicians			Administrators			Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Total	Kindergarten	10900	11606	22506	0	66	66	0	322	322	102
	First Stage*	45336	47852	93188	62	432	494	88	687	775	219
	Second Stage	46268	46637	92905	296	279	575	333	365	698	154
	Secondary	29112	34655	63767	360	385	745	353	465	818	110
	Special Needs ed.	570	587	1157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Religious ed.	1097	0	1097	12	0	12	9	0	9	3
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
	Total	133283	141337	274620	730	1162	1892	783	1839	2622	745

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Umm Al Quwain	Kindergarten	0	45	45	0	0	32	32	4
	First Stage*	0	225	225	57	57	0	114	9
	Second Stage	71	52	123	45	47	0	92	4
	Secondary	104	156	260	31	38	0	69	2
	Special Needs ed.	0	14	14	4	4	0	8	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Total	175	492	667	137	146	32	315	25
Al Fujairah	Kindergarten	0	149	149	0	0	118	118	9
	First Stage*	59	552	611	165	173	18	356	18
	Second Stage	251	320	571	129	138	4	271	8
	Secondary	193	247	440	83	107	0	190	4
	Special Needs ed.	1	28	29	12	13	0	25	0
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Total	504	1296	1800	389	431	140	960	58

Contd...

Emirate and Stage		Teachers			Classrooms				Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	Co-ed	T	
Total	Kindergarten	0	1409	1409	0	0	1092	1092	102
	First Stage*	1539	6111	7650	2142	2202	32	4376	219
	Second Stage	3831	3719	7550	1851	1821	8	3680	154
	Secondary	2841	3322	6163	1221	1376	5	2602	110
	Special Needs ed.	62	274	336	108	104	0	212	0
	Religious ed.	115	0	115	50	0	0	50	3
	Commercial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Industrial ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agricultural ed.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
	Total	8388	14835	23223	5372	5503	1137	12012	745

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Includes Administrators and Technicians in Special Needs ed.

**Table 7: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2006/2007**

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
U.A.E	M	10354	39908	35296	19558	...	319	0	105435
	F	11086	42307	35537	25540	...	0	0	114470
	T	21440	82215	70833	45098	...	319	0	219905
Other G.C.C.C.	M	273	2484	2378	1416	...	24	0	6575
	F	264	2482	2315	1492	...	0	0	6553
	T	537	4966	4693	2908	...	24	0	13128
Yemen	M	128	621	1682	1673	...	105	0	4209
	F	116	630	1589	1425	...	0	0	3760
	T	244	1251	3271	3098	...	105	0	7969
Iraq	M	0	31	106	107	...	3		247
	F	4	35	92	181	...	0	0	312
	T	4	66	198	288	...	3	0	559
Jordan	M	5	246	1110	1108	...	82	0	2551
	F	5	227	1185	1010	...	0	0	2427
	T	10	473	2295	2118	...	82	0	4978
Palestine	M	0	123	895	1088	...	98	0	2204
	F	3	104	947	969	...	0	0	2023
	T	3	227	1842	2057	...	98	0	4227

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Syria	M	5	203	704	669	...	87	0	1668
	F	5	196	666	566	...	0	0	1433
	T	10	399	1370	1235	...	87	0	3101
Lebanon	M	2	18	44	58	...	24	0	146
	F	1	21	45	49	...	0	0	116
	T	3	39	89	107	...	24	0	262
Egypt	M	3	455	1427	1316	...	66	0	3267
	F	7	520	1467	1168	...	0	0	3162
	T	10	975	2894	2484	...	66	0	6429
Sudan	M	0	162	746	724	...	46	0	1678
	F	1	202	769	675	...	0	0	1647
	T	1	364	1515	1399	...	46	0	3325
Somalia	M	0	58	401	337	...	28	0	824
	F	3	55	394	359	...	0	0	811
	T	3	113	795	696	...	28	0	1635
Other Arab Countries	M	0	84	139	85	...	18	0	326
	F	1	104	133	113	...	0	0	351
	T	1	188	272	198	...	18	0	677
Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Special Needs Ed.	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Iran	M	20	51	34	56	...	9	0	170
	F	16	45	52	37	...	0	0	150
	T	36	96	86	93	...	9	0	320
Pakistan	M	21	70	63	57	...	18	0	229
	F	21	74	63	42	...	0	0	200
	T	42	144	126	99	...	18	0	429
India	M	2	3	9	6	...	1	0	21
	F	2	6	4	6	...	0	0	18
	T	4	9	13	12	...	1	0	39
Other Foreign Countries	M	15	248	391	253	...	146	0	1053
	F	13	424	418	209	...	0	0	1064
	T	28	672	809	462	...	146	0	2117
Does not Hold ID Documents	M	72	1141	843	601	...	23	0	2680
	F	58	1007	961	814	...	0	0	2840
	T	130	2148	1804	1415	...	23	0	5520
Total	M	10900	45906	46268	29112	...	1097	0	133283
	F	11606	48439	46637	34655	...	0	0	141337
	T	22506	94345	92905	63767	...	1097	0	274620

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Including Special Needs Ed.

**Table 8: Students of First Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex , 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006				2006 / 2007			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
1 st Grade	M	7834	0	364	8198	8038	0	350	8388
	F	8518	0	454	8972	8625	0	411	9036
	T	16352	0	818	17170	16663	0	761	17424
2 nd Grade	M	0	8090	299	8389	0	8152	283	8435
	F	0	8918	305	9223	0	8708	336	9044
	T	0	17008	604	17612	0	16860	619	17479
3 rd Grade	M	0	8649	322	8971	0	8530	321	8851
	F	0	9148	253	9401	0	9267	296	9563
	T	0	17797	575	18372	0	17797	617	18414
4 th Grade	M	0	9965	270	10235	0	9043	374	9417
	F	0	10545	97	10642	0	9431	154	9585
	T	0	20510	367	20877	0	18474	528	19002
5 th Grade	M	0	9723	215	9938	0	10037	208	10245
	F	0	10081	68	10149	0	10540	84	10624
	T	0	19804	283	20087	0	20577	292	20869
Total	M	7834	36427	1470	45731	8038	35762	1536	45336
	F	8518	38692	1177	48387	8625	37946	1281	47852
	T	16352	75119	2647	94118	16663	73708	2817	93188

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Including Special Needs Ed.

**Table 9: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the First Stage at the Ministry of Education Schools by Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
1 st Grade	M	3137	5	3049	31
	F	2933	9	3078	15
	T	6070	14	6127	46
2 nd Grade	M	585	4	463	15
	F	719	10	442	12
	T	1304	14	905	27
3 rd Grade	M	620	6	470	25
	F	829	6	365	7
	T	1449	12	835	32

Contd...

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
4 th Grade	M	547	9	475	14
	F	957	9	472	7
	T	1504	18	947	21
5 th Grade	M	488	9	248	9
	F	840	9	265	3
	T	1328	18	513	12
Total	M	5377	33	4705	94
	F	6278	43	4622	44
	T	11655	76	9327	138

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 10: Students of Second Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2005 / 2006-2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
6 th Grade	M	11441	747	12188	9922	816	10738
	F	11861	145	12006	10298	159	10457
	T	23302	892	24194	20220	975	21195
7 th Grade	M	11041	700	11741	11341	989	12330
	F	11866	304	12170	11994	397	12391
	T	22907	1004	23911	23335	1386	24721
8 th Grade	M	11251	751	12002	10894	807	11701
	F	11601	266	11867	11658	276	11934
	T	22852	1017	23869	22552	1083	23635
9 th Grade	M	10674	495	11169	10961	538	11499
	F	11486	277	11763	11521	334	11855
	T	22160	772	22932	22482	872	23354
Total	M	44407	2693	47100	43118	3150	46268
	F	46814	992	47806	45471	1166	46637
	T	91221	3685	94906	88589	4316	92905

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 11: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Second Stage at the Ministry of Education Schools by Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
6 th Grade	M	728	14	264	24
	F	727	7	431	9
	T	1455	21	695	33
7 th Grade	M	795	14	205	15
	F	635	6	351	24
	T	1430	20	556	39
8 th Grade	M	602	13	194	19
	F	579	12	302	7
	T	1181	25	496	26
9 th Grade	M	696	14	141	18
	F	425	9	240	18
	T	1121	23	381	36
Total	M	2821	55	804	76
	F	2366	34	1324	58
	T	5187	89	2128	134

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 12: Students of Secondary Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
10 th Grade	M	9669	1643	11312	10054	1551	11605
	F	11648	864	12512	11460	1108	12568
	T	21317	2507	23824	21514	2659	24173
11 th Grade / Arts	M	5001	296	5297	4643	279	4922
	F	6663	130	6793	5903	201	6104
	T	11664	426	12090	10546	480	11026
11 th Grade / Science	M	3667	79	3746	3484	74	3558
	F	4773	43	4816	4688	37	4725
	T	8440	122	8562	8172	111	8283

Contd...



Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
12 th Grade / Arts	M	5157	276	5433	5021	337	5358
	F	6358	91	6449	6528	119	6647
	T	11515	367	11882	11549	456	12005
12 th Grade / Science	M	3600	143	3743	3518	151	3669
	F	4553	73	4626	4539	72	4611
	T	8153	216	8369	8057	223	8280
Total	M	27094	2437	29531	26720	2392	29112
	F	33995	1201	35196	33118	1537	34655
	T	61089	3638	64727	59838	3929	63767

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 13: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Secondary Stage at the Ministry of Education Schools by Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
10 th Grade	M	1051	62	169	102
	F	806	46	137	27
	T	1857	108	306	129
11 th Grade / Arts	M	468	14	80	57
	F	284	15	80	8
	T	752	29	160	65
11 th Grade / Science	M	334	2	42	3
	F	202	5	48	0
	T	536	7	90	3
12 th Grade / Arts	M	387	24	106	20
	F	248	7	48	10
	T	635	31	154	30
12 th Grade / Science	M	314	6	73	24
	F	131	5	30	5
	T	445	11	103	29
Total	M	2554	108	470	206
	F	1671	78	343	50
	T	4225	186	813	256

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 14: Students of Religious Education in Schools of Ministry of Education by Stage, Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
Grade and Sex		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
<b>Second Stage :</b>							
6 th Grade	M	126	2	128	84	6	90
7 th Grade	M	172	5	177	209	3	212
8 th Grade	M	142	5	147	171	3	174
9 th Grade	M	182	1	183	133	5	138
Total	M	622	13	635	597	17	614
Secondary :							
10 th Grade	M	181	3	184	150	8	158
11 th Grade / Arts	M	29	3	32	47	2	49
11 th Grade / Science	M	88	2	90	117	0	117
12 th Grade / Arts	M	55	3	58	68	10	78
12 th Grade / Science	M	99	3	102	80	1	81
Total	M	452	14	466	462	21	483
Grand Total		1074	27	1101	1059	38	1097

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 15: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students of Religious Education in Schools of Ministry of Education by Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
<b>Second Stage :</b>					
6 th Grade	M	18	0	31	0
7 th Grade	M	4	0	5	1
8 th Grade	M	0	0	2	0
9 th Grade	M	2	0	4	0
Total	M	24	0	42	1

Contd...

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
<b>Secondary :</b>					
10 th Grade	M	0	0	3	0
11 th Grade / Arts	M	0	0	3	0
11 th Grade / Science	M	0	0	0	0
12 th Grade / Arts	M	5	0	2	0
12 th Grade / Science	M	1	0	0	0
Total	M	6	0	8	0
Grand Total		30	0	50	1

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 16: Students of Technical Education in Schools of Ministry of Education by Type, Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
Type, Grade and Sex		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
<b>Commercial Education:</b>							
10 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Industrial Education :</b>							
10 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Agricultural Education :</b>							
10 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 th Grade	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	M	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 17: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students of Technical Education in Schools of Ministry of Education by Education Type & Sex , 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007	
Type, Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
Commercial Education	M	0	0	0	0
Industrial Education	M	0	0	0	0
Agricultural Education	M	0	0	0	0
Total	M	0	0	0	0

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \* Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 18: Percentage of Students (Over Official Age) in Ministry of Education Schools by Stage, Grade & Sex, 2006 / 2007**

Item Grade & Official Age		First Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
1 st Grade ( 6 years )	M	7121	8357	23	31	7144	8388	0.32	0.37
	F	7701	9014	15	22	7716	9036	0.19	0.24
2 nd Grade ( 7 Years )	M	7328	8378	49	57	7377	8435	0.66	0.68
	F	7898	8991	43	53	7941	9044	0.54	0.59
3 rd Grade ( 8 Years )	M	7718	8751	76	100	7794	8851	0.98	1.13
	F	8331	9470	73	93	8404	9563	0.87	0.97
4 th Grade ( 9 Years )	M	8065	9228	155	189	8220	9417	1.89	2.01
	F	8285	9431	128	154	8413	9585	1.52	1.61
5 th Grade ( 10 Years )	M	8659	10005	194	240	8853	10245	2.19	2.34
	F	9189	10501	104	123	9293	10624	1.12	1.16
Total	M	38891	44719	497	617	39388	45336	1.26	1.36
	F	41404	47407	363	445	41767	47852	0.87	0.93

Item Grade & Official Age		Second Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
6 th Grade ( 11 Years )	M	8699	10169	448	569	9147	10738	4.90	5.30
	F	8830	10246	169	211	8999	10457	1.88	2.02
7 th Grade ( 12 years )	M	8544	11684	508	646	9052	12330	5.61	5.24
	F	8889	12126	214	265	9103	12391	2.35	2.14
8 th Grade ( 13 Years )	M	8114	11095	480	606	8594	11701	5.59	5.18
	F	8534	11623	254	311	8788	11934	2.89	2.61
9 th Grade ( 14 Years )	M	8054	10922	449	577	8503	11499	5.28	5.02
	F	8337	11462	310	393	8647	11855	3.59	3.32
Total	M	33411	43870	1885	2398	35296	46268	5.34	5.18
	F	34590	45457	947	1180	35537	46637	2.66	2.53

Item Grade & Official Age		Secondary Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
10 th Grade ( 15 Years )	M	7703	11049	389	556	8092	11605	4.81	4.79
	F	8589	11777	656	791	9245	12568	7.10	6.29
11 th Grade ( Arts ) ( 16 Years )	M	3663	4721	149	201	3812	4922	3.91	4.08
	F	5036	6019	65	85	5101	6104	1.27	1.39
11 th Grade ( Science ) ( 16 Years )	M	1699	3543	6	15	1705	3558	0.35	0.42
	F	2588	4388	280	337	2868	4725	9.76	7.13
12 th Grade ( Arts ) ( 17 Years )	M	3936	5078	177	280	4113	5358	4.30	5.23
	F	5183	6250	324	397	5507	6647	5.88	5.97
12 th Grade ( Science ) ( 17 Years )	M	1825	3649	11	20	1836	3669	0.60	0.55
	F	2804	4582	15	29	2819	4611	0.53	0.63
Total	M	18826	28040	732	1072	19558	29112	3.74	3.68
	F	24200	33016	1340	1639	25540	34655	5.25	4.73

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 19: Teachers in Ministry of Education Schools by Stage, Qualification & Sex, 2006 / 2007**

Qualification			Non-Educational Under University	Educational Under University	Non-Educational Under University	Educational Under University	Post - graduate	Total
Stage		Secondary						
Kindergarten	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	24	180	104	1098	3	1409
	T	0	24	180	104	1098	3	1409
First Stage	M	2	183	283	563	514	56	1601
	F	7	158	883	1564	3723	50	6385
	T	9	341	1166	2127	4237	106	7986
Second Stage	M	3	85	252	2216	1104	171	3831
	F	1	25	80	1886	1691	36	3719
	T	4	110	332	4102	2795	207	7550
Secondary	M	0	3	3	1827	860	148	2841
	F	0	5	9	2023	1229	56	3322
	T	0	8	12	3850	2089	204	6163
Religious Education	M	0	1	2	68	38	6	115
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	1	2	68	38	6	115
Commercial Education	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Industrial Education	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural Education	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	M	5	272	540	4674	2516	381	8388
	F	8	212	1152	5577	7741	145	14835
	T	13	484	1692	10251	10257	526	23223

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Including Special Needs Education.

**Table 20: Students at Adult Education Centers by Stage & Sex, 2001 / 2002 - 2006 / 2007**

Sex Stage	2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003			2003 / 2004		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	376	1307	1683	500	1309	1809	357	1310	1667
Foundational (2)	345	933	1278	353	910	1263	434	940	1374
Complementary	808	1421	2229	1047	1463	2510	1102	1515	2617
Preparatory	3017	2258	5275	3424	2149	5573	3829	2207	6036
Secondary	5187	4203	9390	6099	4076	10175	7072	4098	11170
Total	9733	10122	19855	11423	9907	21330	12794	10070	22864
No. of Centers	44	74	118	47	75	122	51	77	128
Average Center's Density	221	137	168	243	132	175	251	131	179
No. of Classrooms	378	643	1021	424	627	1051	484	640	1124

Sex Stage	2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	340	1200	1540	232	1132	1364	310	1177	1487
Foundational (2)	317	951	1268	248	794	1042	236	823	1059
Complementary	1163	1492	2655	994	1391	2385	879	1303	2182
Preparatory	3497	2062	5559	2434	1783	4217	1934	1595	3529
Secondary	6197	4262	10459	4488	3774	8262	4199	3595	7794
Total	11514	9967	21481	8396	8874	17270	7558	8493	16051
No. of Centers	49	80	129	38	58	96	37	60	97
Average Center's Density	235	125	167	221	153	180	204	142	165
No. of Classrooms	416	622	1038	347	532	879	307	516	823

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 21: Adult Education Centers by Emirate & Sex, 2001 / 2002 - 2006 / 2007**

Sex Stage	2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003			2003 / 2004		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	23	25	48	26	26	52	28	29	57
Dubai	7	8	15	6	9	15	7	9	16
Sharjah	7	18	25	7	17	24	7	18	25
Ajman	2	5	7	2	5	7	3	5	8
Umm Al Quwain	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6
Ras Al-Khaima	2	10	12	3	10	13	3	8	11
Al Fujairah	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	44	74	118	47	75	122	51	77	128

Sex Stage	2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	26	30	56	19	23	42	16	22	38
Dubai	7	9	16	7	8	15	7	8	15
Sharjah	7	19	26	7	14	21	9	17	26
Ajman	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	2	3
Umm Al Quwain	2	4	6	1	3	4	1	3	4
Ras Al-Khaima	3	9	12	2	5	7	2	5	7
Al Fujairah	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	3	4
Total	49	80	129	38	58	96	37	60	97

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 22: Students at Adult Education Centers by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2006 / 2007**

Nationality Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Other Countries	Total
Foundational (1)	M	79	23	37	171	310
	F	429	55	345	348	1177
	T	508	78	382	519	1487
Foundational (2)	M	133	13	19	71	236
	F	371	31	231	190	823
	T	504	44	250	261	1059
Complementary	M	584	71	48	176	879
	F	652	67	290	294	1303
	T	1236	138	338	470	2182
Preparatory	M	1588	158	80	108	1934
	F	1233	132	85	145	1595
	T	2821	290	165	253	3529
Secondary	M	3505	365	177	152	4199
	F	2986	298	119	192	3595
	T	6491	663	296	344	7794
Total	M	5889	630	361	678	7558
	F	5671	583	1070	1169	8493
	T	11560	1213	1431	1847	16051

Source: Ministry of Education



**Table 23: Students & Classrooms in Private Scholls by Emirate, Stage & Sex, 2006/ 2007**

Emirate Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwait	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
<b>Kindergarten</b>									
Classrooms	M	0	0	23	0	2	5	10	40
	F	0	2	23	0	2	6	2	35
	Co-ed	1118	1086	725	118	17	135	67	3266
	T	1118	1088	771	118	21	146	79	3341
Students	M	13016	13384	10168	1595	239	1633	1009	41044
	F	11699	12130	9110	1354	212	1403	811	36719
	T	24715	25514	19278	2949	451	3036	1820	77763
<b>First Stage</b>									
Classrooms	M	540	394	330	109	15	60	52	1500
	F	530	374	321	96	15	60	32	1428
	Co-ed	1619	1637	1081	210	24	176	101	4848
	T	2689	2405	1732	415	54	296	185	7776
Students	M	32506	32192	23615	5687	694	3302	2336	100332
	F	28700	28600	21492	5255	598	2919	1793	89357
	T	61206	60792	45107	10942	1292	6221	4129	189689
<b>Second Stage</b>									
Classrooms	M	704	708	460	121	18	66	50	2127
	F	666	615	427	100	17	62	47	1934
	Co-ed	138	260	49	0	0	33	17	497
	T	1508	1583	936	221	35	161	114	4558
Students	M	16476	19721	11982	3118	355	1574	1193	54419
	F	13916	16914	10690	2452	287	1343	958	46560
	T	30392	36635	22672	5570	642	2917	2151	100979
<b>Secondary</b>									
Classrooms	M	406	433	208	56	7	29	26	1165
	F	379	400	219	47	8	28	27	1108
	Co-ed	71	144	13	0	0	17	7	252
	T	856	977	440	103	15	74	60	2525
Students	M	8471	11071	4925	1312	74	644	470	26967
	F	6959	10140	4559	1023	75	527	478	23761
	T	15430	21211	9484	2335	149	1171	948	50728

Contd...

Stage		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwain	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
Total									
Classrooms	M	1650	1535	1021	286	42	160	138	4832
	F	1575	1391	990	243	42	156	108	4505
	Co-ed	2946	3127	1868	328	41	361	192	8863
	T	6171	6053	3879	857	125	677	438	18200
Students	M	70469	76368	50690	11712	1362	7153	5008	222762
	F	61274	67784	45851	10084	1172	6192	4040	196397
	T	131743	144152	96541	21796	2534	13345	9048	419159

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 24: Private Schools, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians by Emirate & Sex , 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Emirate Item		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwain	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
2005 / 2006									
Schools		173	129	92	21	5	27	11	458
Teachers	M	1811	1830	803	296	23	132	119	5014
	F	6465	6234	3771	724	108	417	388	18107
	T	8276	8064	4574	1020	131	549	507	23121
Administrators	M	574	696	334	91	14	37	24	1770
	F	1100	1014	576	122	11	62	52	2937
	T	1674	1710	910	213	25	99	76	4707
Technicians	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Contd...

Emirate		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwaïn	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
2006 / 2007									
Schools		181	134	97	22	5	27	12	478
Teachers	M	1912	1801	521	292	22	133	124	4805
	F	6826	6918	1685	781	106	517	419	17252
	T	8738	8719	2206	1073	128	650	543	22057
Administrators	M	768	804	212	99	11	48	31	1973
	F	1406	1447	395	124	17	95	71	3555
	T	2174	2251	607	223	28	143	102	5528
Technicians	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Including Technicians

**Table 25: Students in Private Schools by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2006/2007**

Nationality		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Non - Arab Asian Countries	Non - Arab African Countries	European Countries
Stage & Sex							
Kindergarten	M	10597	366	9783	17078	125	1023
	F	9241	307	8585	15774	85	944
	T	19838	673	18368	32852	210	1967
First Stage	M	16778	670	32284	41048	331	2911
	F	12605	503	30542	36979	300	2680
	T	29383	1173	62826	78027	631	5591
Second Stage	M	7780	301	16413	24401	195	1677
	F	4961	245	15211	21200	151	1506
	T	12741	546	31624	45601	346	3183
Secondary	M	3922	144	8545	11340	119	941
	F	2491	123	7225	10933	101	951
	T	6413	267	15770	22273	220	1892
Total	M	39077	1481	67025	93867	770	6552
	F	29298	1178	61563	84886	637	6081
	T	68375	2659	128588	178753	1407	12633

Contd...

Nationality Stage & Sex		U.S.A.	Canada	Australia	Other Countries	Does not hold ID documents	Total
Kindergarten	M	489	310	120	993	160	41044
	F	434	245	116	863	125	36719
	T	923	555	236	1856	285	77763
First Stage	M	1504	807	363	2625	1011	100332
	F	1377	663	345	2490	873	89357
	T	2881	1470	708	5115	1884	189689
Second Stage	M	824	512	192	1489	635	54419
	F	767	467	187	1364	501	46560
	T	1591	979	379	2853	1136	100979
Secondary	M	434	301	103	855	263	26967
	F	403	304	100	861	269	23761
	T	837	605	203	1716	532	50728
Total	M	3251	1930	778	5962	2069	222762
	F	2981	1679	748	5578	1768	196397
	T	6232	3609	1526	11540	3837	419159

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 26: General High School Graduates by Category, Section, Nationality & Sex, 2006**

Section Nationality Category & Sex		Science Section			Arts Section			Total		
		Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total
Governmental	M	1491	1986	3477	3694	1245	4939	5185	3231	8416
	F	2430	2043	4473	4921	1348	6269	7351	3391	10742
	T	3921	4029	7950	8615	2593	11208	12536	6622	19158
Evening Classes	M	6	1	7	450	100	550	456	101	557
	F	31	31	62	598	166	764	629	197	826
	T	37	32	69	1048	266	1314	1085	298	1383
Private	M	58	1195	1253	111	382	493	169	1577	1746
	F	64	1116	1180	65	447	512	129	1563	1692
	T	122	2311	2433	176	829	1005	298	3140	3438
Home Students	M	20	32	52	1007	280	1287	1027	312	1339
	F	46	58	104	418	162	580	464	220	684
	T	66	90	156	1425	442	1867	1491	532	2023
Total	M	1575	3214	4789	5262	2007	7269	6837	5221	12058
	F	2571	3248	5819	6002	2123	8125	8573	5371	13944
	T	4146	6462	10608	11264	4130	15394	15410	10592	26002

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 27: General High School Exam's Attendants & Passed Students in Governmental Schools by Section & Term , 2000 - 2007**

Section	Science Section						
Term	Two Terms Passing Percentage	Second			First		
Year		Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
2000	94.2	68.8	359	522	89.5	6966	7780
2001	95.6	64.9	170	262	93.5	7766	8303
2002	95.4	49.8	139	279	93.7	7672	8191
2003	96.2	62.1	174	280	94.2	7825	8311
2004	95.1	63.7	200	314	92.7	7765	8375
2005	93.0	65.5	393	600	89.4	9666	10816
2006	91.6	55.2	324	587	88.8	10284	11577
2007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Section	Arts Section						
Term	Two Terms Passing Percentage	Second			First		
		Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants	Passing Percentage	Passed Students	Attendants
Year							
2000	96.9	81.1	693	854	89.6	8482	9471
2001	96.8	85.4	732	857	89.8	9418	10486
2002	96.1	61.9	452	730	91.9	9977	10857
2003	97.8	73.7	469	636	93.8	11005	11730
2004	96.9	82.3	914	1111	88.6	9813	11070
2005	81.6	67.1	1880	2801	71.3	12977	18198
2006	77.8	63.1	2064	3269	67.4	13330	19786
2007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Ministry of Education

# Women & Education 2008

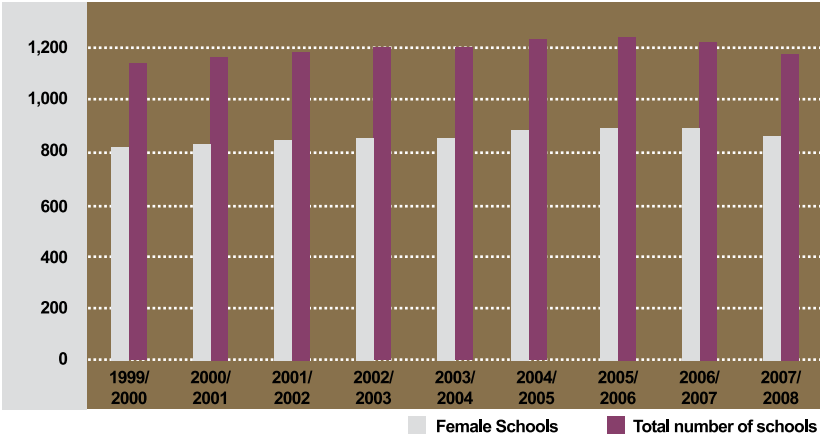
**Table 1: Governmental And Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff And Students, 1999 / 2000 - 2007 / 2008**

Item	Years	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
Schools	M	314	324	334	338	340	339	335	318	306
	F	302	311	315	315	318	323	328	334	304
	Co-ed	521	532	539	555	549	576	572	570	568
	T	1137	1167	1188	1208	1207	1238	1235	1222	1178
Classrooms	M	8000	8701	8789	8665	9146	9181	9927	10204	10047
	F	7765	8332	8491	8371	8849	8768	9770	10008	9847
	Co-ed	8064	7081	7695	8594	8570	9525	9304	10000	10311
	T	23829	24114	24975	25630	26565	27474	29001	30212	30205
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	14465	14880	15334	15238	15113	15483	16848	16679	17218
	F	29696	30562	31726	33052	35271	36518	38962	38643	42926
	T	44161	45442	47060	48290	50384	52001	55810	55322	60144
Students	M	282473	291654	299920	305459	314162	323797	337458	356045	349988
	F	268259	277137	285606	291213	297936	306721	321356	337734	334979
	T	550732	568791	585526	596672	612098	630518	658814	693779	684967

Years	Number of Female Schools (private and public) in the UAE 1999 - 2008	Total number of schools in the UAE
1999/2000	823	1137
2000/2001	843	1167
2001/2002	854	1188
2002/2003	870	1208
2003/2004	867	1207
2004/2005	899	1238
2005/2006	900	1235
2006/2007	904	1222
2007/2008	872	1178

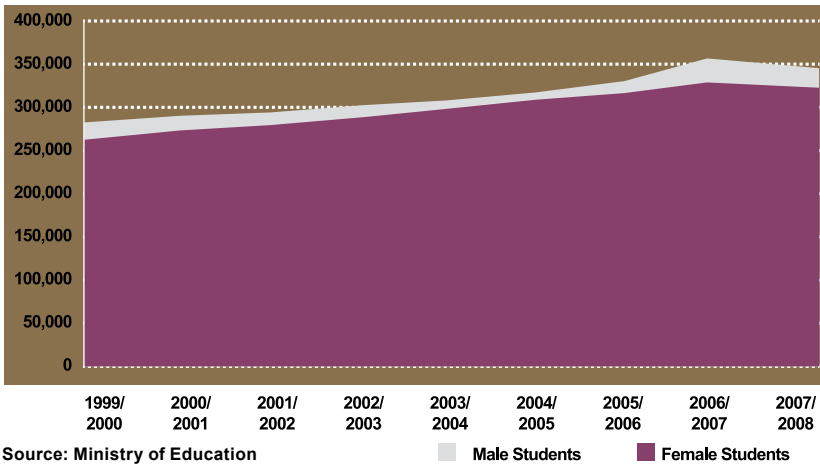
Contd...

**Figure 1: Female schools out of the total number of schools in the UAE**



Years	number of male students	number of female students
1999/2000	282473	268259
2000/2001	291654	277137
2001/2002	299920	285606
2002/2003	305459	291213
2003/2004	314162	297936
2004/2005	323797	306721
2005/2006	337458	321356
2006/2007	356045	337734
2007/2008	349988	334979

**Figure 2: Number of male and female workers in Government and private chools according to sex**



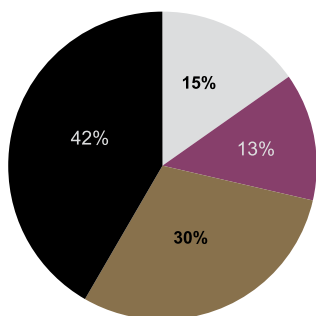
Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 2: Governmental & Private Education: Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students By Emirate & Sex, 2007 / 2008**

Emirates		Students			Teaching, Administ. & Technical Staff			Classrooms	Schools
		M	F	T	M	F	T		
Abu Dhabi	Gov.	57515	62571	120086	4576	6975	11551	5537	305
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	74190	63850	138040	2964	8891	11855	6404	174
	Total	131705	126421	258126	7540	15866	23406	11941	479
Dubai	Gov.	12787	15189	27976	868	2081	2949	1268	82
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	76368	67784	144152	2605	8365	10970	6053	125
	Total	89155	82973	172128	3473	10446	13919	7321	207
Sharjah	Gov.	19798	21768	41566	1390	3235	4625	1941	124
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	46938	42562	89500	1614	5410	7024	3404	92
	Total	66736	64330	131066	3004	8645	11649	5345	216
Ajman	Gov.	7403	8181	15584	520	1057	1577	708	42
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	13148	11072	24220	425	961	1386	891	21
	Total	20551	19253	39804	945	2018	2963	1599	63
Umm Al-Qiwain	Gov.	2856	3142	5998	204	653	857	323	25
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	1540	1316	2856	49	167	216	131	5
	Total	4396	4458	8854	253	820	1073	454	30
Ras Al-Khaima	Gov.	14846	15125	29971	1005	2359	3364	1400	90
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	8066	6982	15048	236	727	963	734	26
	Total	22912	22107	45019	1241	3086	4327	2134	116
Fujeira	Gov.	9665	11183	20848	587	1522	2109	992	59
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	4868	4254	9122	175	523	698	419	11
	Total	14533	15437	29970	762	2045	2807	1411	70
Total	Gov.	124870	137159	262029	9150	17882	27032	12169	727
	Pvt.(Co-ed)	225118	197820	422938	8068	25044	33112	11983	454
	Total	349988	334979	684967	17218	42926	60144	24152	1181
Male Staff in Public Schools					9150				
Male Staff in Private Schools					8068				
Female Staff in Public Schools					17882				
Female Staff in Private Schools					25044				

Source: Ministry of Education





**Figure 3: Teaching, administrative and technical staff - male and female**

- Male staff in public schools
- Male staff in private schools
- Female staff in public schools
- Female staff in private schools

When evaluating the number of administrative and technical staff in the public schools, we notice that that rate of female employees exceeds that of male by 33%. The participation of women in private combined schools goes higher to a 75% of the total staff percentage; where as male staff does not exceed 24%. Furthermore, the rate of women's presentation in the teaching, administrative and technical staff reaches a 71% of the overall staff in the years 2007/2008.

Though there is a considerable variance amongst the number of workers in the teaching, administrative and technical in the nation's schools, we note that the number of students does not vary much along all the educational stages.

**Table 3: Ministry of Education Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1998 / 1999 - 2007 / 2008**

Item	Years	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Schools	M	303	311	321	329	333
	F	290	301	309	311	310
	Co-ed	95	98	98	100	101
	T	688	710	728	740	744
Classrooms	M	5781	5934	5984	5885	5918
	F	5718	5810	5828	5761	5755
	Co-ed	975	1035	1069	1089	1087
	T	12474	12779	12881	12735	12760
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	10795	10843	10927	10982	10737
	F	16614	16584	16712	16634	17217
	T	27409	27427	27639	27616	27954
Students	M	154496	156512	157346	152544	150823
	F	157693	159679	160921	156528	155817
	T	312189	316191	318267	309072	306640

Contd...

Item	Years	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
Schools	M	335	334	328	309	305
	F	313	318	323	329	304
	Co-ed	107	106	108	106	118
	T	755	758	759	744	727
Classrooms	M	5751	5702	5517	5372	5418
	F	5594	5582	5653	5503	5582
	Co-ed	1168	1133	1099	1137	1169
	T	12513	12417	12269	12012	12169
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	10089	10160	10064	9901	9150
	F	17766	18031	17918	17836	17882
	T	27855	28191	27982	27737	27032
Students	M	145792	141027	134639	133283	124870
	F	150509	145956	142732	141337	137159
	T	296301	286983	277371	274620	262029

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 4: Private Schools, Classrooms, Teaching, Administrative & Technical Staff & Students, 1998 / 1999 - 2007 / 2008**

Item	Years	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03
Schools	M	2	3	3	5	5
	F	0	1	2	4	5
	Co-ed	407	423	434	439	454
	T	409	427	439	448	464
Classrooms	M	1586	2066	2717	2904	2747
	F	1513	1955	2504	2730	2616
	Co-ed	7186	7029	6012	6606	7507
	T	10285	11050	11233	12240	12870
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	3527	3622	3953	4352	4501
	F	12749	13112	13850	15092	15835
	T	16276	16734	17803	19444	20336
Students	M	120845	125961	134308	147376	154636
	F	105053	108580	116216	129078	135396
	T	225898	234541	250524	276454	290032

Contd...

Item	Years	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
Schools	M	5	5	5	9	1
	F	5	5	6	5	0
	Co-ed	442	470	447	464	450
	T	452	480	458	478	451
Classrooms	M	3395	3479	4399	4833	4629
	F	3255	3186	4107	4508	4265
	Co-ed	7402	8392	8205	8859	9142
	T	14052	15057	16711	18200	18036
Teaching, Administrative & Tech. Staff	M	5024	5323	6784	6778	8068
	F	17505	18487	21044	20807	25044
	T	22529	23810	27828	27585	33112
Students	M	168370	182770	202819	222762	225118
	F	147427	160765	178624	196397	197820
	T	315797	343535	381443	419159	422938

Source : Ministry of Education

**Table 5: Students in Schools of Ministry of Education by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2007/2008**

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
U.A.E	M	10672	36775	33590	17920	247	0	99204
	F	11161	39886	35506	24416	0	0	110969
	T	21833	76661	69096	42336	247	0	210173
Other G.C.C.C.	M	252	2379	2277	1279	16	0	6203
	F	295	2446	2229	1444	0	0	6414
	T	547	4825	4506	2723	16	0	12617
Yemen	M	122	734	1262	1570	91	0	3779
	F	122	722	1291	1331	0	0	3466
	T	244	1456	2553	2901	91	0	7245
Iraq	M	6	45	67	108	4	0	230
	F	9	49	76	115	0	0	249
	T	15	94	143	223	4	0	479
Jordan	M	6	258	812	1031	68	0	2175
	F	3	251	884	989	0	0	2127
	T	9	509	1696	2020	68	0	4302
Palestine	M	1	122	668	950	89	0	1830
	F	0	116	718	1017	0	0	1851
	T	1	238	1386	1967	89	0	3681

Contd...

Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Syria	M	4	250	535	615	86	0	1490
	F	7	233	538	574	0	0	1352
	T	11	483	1073	1189	86	0	2842
Lebanon	M	0	5	25	48	1	0	79
	F	2	10	34	54	0	0	100
	T	2	15	59	102	1	0	179
Egypt	M	2	586	1163	1160	65	0	2976
	F	3	673	1219	1215	0	0	3110
	T	5	1259	2382	2375	65	0	6086
Sudan	M	0	161	554	694	33	0	1442
	F	0	207	582	670	0	0	1459
	T	0	368	1136	1364	33	0	2901
Somalia	M	0	52	276	354	18	0	700
	F	1	44	284	377	0	0	706
	T	1	96	560	731	18	0	1406
Other Arab Countries	M	0	79	115	76	13	0	283
	F	1	105	122	90	0	0	318
	T	1	184	237	166	13	0	601
Sex & Nationality		Kindergarten	First Stage*	Second Stage	Secondary	Religious Education	Technical Education	Total
Iran	M	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	F	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
	T	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
Pakistan	M	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	T	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
India	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other Foreign Countries	M	78	644	437	259	140	0	1558
	F	69	835	595	454	0	0	1953
	T	147	1479	1032	713	140	0	3511
Does not Hold ID Documents	M	202	1014	1075	608	18	0	2917
	F	195	1016	1096	775	0	0	3082
	T	397	2030	2171	1383	18	0	5999
Total	M	11346	43108	42856	26672	889	0	124871
	F	11868	46480	45175	33521	0	0	137044
	T	23214	89588	88031	60193	889	0	261915

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Including Special Needs Ed.

Contd...

When studying the number of students, the number of National female students exceeds the number of National male students, where they constitute 53% of the total number of Emarati students in all the educational stages and the schools approved by the Ministry of Education in the year 2007/2008.

**Table 6: Students of First Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex , 2005 / 2006 - 2007 / 2008**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006				2006 / 2007			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total	New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
1 st Grade	M	7834	0	364	8198	8038	0	350	8388
	F	8518	0	454	8972	8625	0	411	9036
	T	16352	0	818	17170	16663	0	761	17424
2 nd Grade	M	0	8090	299	8389	0	8152	283	8435
	F	0	8918	305	9223	0	8708	336	9044
	T	0	17008	604	17612	0	16860	619	17479
3 rd Grade	M	0	8649	322	8971	0	8530	321	8851
	F	0	9148	253	9401	0	9267	296	9563
	T	0	17797	575	18372	0	17797	617	18414
4 th Grade	M	0	9965	270	10235	0	9043	374	9417
	F	0	10545	97	10642	0	9431	154	9585
	T	0	20510	367	20877	0	18474	528	19002
5 th Grade	M	0	9723	215	9938	0	10037	208	10245
	F	0	10081	68	10149	0	10540	84	10624
	T	0	19804	283	20087	0	20577	292	20869
Total	M	7834	36427	1470	45731	8038	35762	1536	45336
	F	8518	38692	1177	48387	8625	37946	1281	47852
	T	16352	75119	2647	94118	16663	73708	2817	93188

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2007 / 2008			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
1 st Grade	M	7735	0	388	8123
	F	8742	0	454	9196
	T	16477	0	842	17319
2 nd Grade	M	7459	0	245	7704
	F	8288	0	305	8593
	T	15747	0	550	16297
3 rd Grade	M	7990	0	265	8255
	F	8835	0	253	9088
	T	16825	0	518	17343

Contd...

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2007 / 2008			
		New Entrant	Promoted	Repeater	Total
4 th Grade	M	8770	0	268	9038
	F	9406	0	129	9535
	T	18176	0	397	18573
5 th Grade	M	9081	0	191	9272
	F	9618	0	70	9688
	T	18699	0	261	18960
Total	M	41035	0	1357	42392
	F	44889	0	1211	46100
	T	85924	0	2568	88492

Source: Ministry of Education. \*New Entrant: is a student who is admitted at the first grade in first stage. \*promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 7: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the First Stage at the Ministry of Education Schools by Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2007/ 2008**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007		2007 / 2008	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
1 st Grade	M	3137	5	3049	31	2944	21
	F	2933	9	3078	15	2691	11
	T	6070	14	6127	46	5635	32
2 nd Grade	M	585	4	463	15	645	25
	F	719	10	442	12	391	110
	T	1304	14	905	27	1036	135
3 rd Grade	M	620	6	470	25	615	18
	F	829	6	365	7	357	124
	T	1449	12	835	32	972	142
4 th Grade	M	547	9	475	14	472	26
	F	957	9	472	7	347	110
	T	1504	18	947	21	819	136
5 th Grade	M	488	9	248	9	407	19
	F	840	9	265	3	276	127
	T	1328	18	513	12	683	146
Total	M	5377	33	4705	94	5083	109
	F	6278	43	4622	44	4062	482
	T	11655	76	9327	138	9145	591

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \*Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 8: Students of Second Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007			2007 / 2008		
Grade and Sex		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
6 th Grade	M	11441	747	12188	9922	816	10738	9572	822	10394
	F	11861	145	12006	10298	159	10457	10498	239	10737
	T	23302	892	24194	20220	975	21195	20070	1061	21131
7 th Grade	M	11041	700	11741	11341	989	12330	9582	757	10339
	F	11866	304	12170	11994	397	12391	10320	322	10642
	T	22907	1004	23911	23335	1386	24721	19902	1079	20981
8 th Grade	M	11251	751	12002	10894	807	11701	10916	676	11592
	F	11601	266	11867	11658	276	11934	11784	279	12063
	T	22852	1017	23869	22552	1083	23635	22700	955	23655
9 th Grade	M	10674	495	11169	10961	538	11499	10029	502	10531
	F	11486	277	11763	11521	334	11855	11419	314	11733
	T	22160	772	22932	22482	872	23354	21448	816	22264
Total	M	44407	2693	47100	43118	3150	46268	40099	2757	42856
	F	46814	992	47806	45471	1166	46637	44021	1154	45175
	T	91221	3685	94906	88589	4316	92905	84120	3911	88031

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.

**Table 9: Newly Admitted And Re-Registered Students in the Second Stage at the Ministry of Education Schools by Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2007 / 2008**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007		2007 / 2008	
Grade and Sex		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
6 th Grade	M	728	14	264	24	395	17
	F	727	7	431	9	305	99
	T	1455	21	695	33	700	116
7 th Grade	M	795	14	205	15	340	22
	F	635	6	351	24	292	17
	T	1430	20	556	39	632	39
8 th Grade	M	602	13	194	19	222	12
	F	579	12	302	7	110	12
	T	1181	25	496	26	332	24
9 th Grade	M	696	14	141	18	266	14
	F	425	9	240	18	93	25
	T	1121	23	381	36	359	39
Total	M	2821	55	804	76	1223	65
	F	2366	34	1324	58	800	153
	T	5187	89	2128	134	2023	218

Source: Ministry of Education. \*Newly Admitted: is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E \*Re-Registered: is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 10: Students of Secondary Stage in Schools of Ministry of Education by Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex , 2005 / 2006 - 2007 / 2008**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007			2007 / 2008		
Grade and Sex		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
10 th Grade	M	9669	1643	11312	10054	1551	11605	9266	1460	10726
	F	11648	864	12512	11460	1108	12568	11166	973	12139
	T	21317	2507	23824	21514	2659	24173	20432	2433	22865
11 th Grade / Arts	M	5001	296	5297	4643	279	4922	4529	257	4786
	F	6663	130	6793	5903	201	6104	6113	131	6244
	T	11664	426	12090	10546	480	11026	10642	388	11030
11 th Grade / Science	M	3667	79	3746	3484	74	3558	3226	58	3284
	F	4773	43	4816	4688	37	4725	4609	34	4643
	T	8440	122	8562	8172	111	8283	7835	92	7927
12 th Grade / Arts	M	5157	276	5433	5021	337	5358	4622	331	4953
	F	6358	91	6449	6528	119	6647	5909	235	6144
	T	11515	367	11882	11549	456	12005	10531	566	11097
12 th Grade / Science	M	3600	143	3743	3518	151	3669	2842	81	2923
	F	4553	73	4626	4539	72	4611	4319	32	4351
	T	8153	216	8369	8057	223	8280	7161	113	7274
Total	M	27094	2437	29531	26720	2392	29112	24485	2187	26672
	F	33995	1201	35196	33118	1537	34655	32116	1405	33521
	T	61089	3638	64727	59838	3929	63767	56601	3592	60193

**Source: Ministry of Education. \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.**



**Table 11: Newly Admitted & Re-Registered Students in the Secondary Stage at the Ministry of Education Schools by Grade & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2007 / 2008**

Enrollment Status* Grade and Sex		2005 / 2006		2006 / 2007		2007 / 2008	
		Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered	Newly Admitted	Re-Registered
10 th Grade	M	1051	62	169	102	314	103
	F	806	46	137	27	509	39
	T	1857	108	306	129	823	142
11 th Grade / Arts	M	468	14	80	57	135	11
	F	284	15	80	8	55	9
	T	752	29	160	65	190	20
11 th Grade / Science	M	334	2	42	3	159	1
	F	202	5	48	0	61	1
	T	536	7	90	3	220	2
12 th Grade / Arts	M	387	24	106	20	116	13
	F	248	7	48	10	36	10
	T	635	31	154	30	152	23
12 th Grade / Science	M	314	6	73	24	92	4
	F	131	5	30	5	17	7
	T	445	11	103	29	109	11
Total	M	2554	108	470	206	816	132
	F	1671	78	343	50	678	66
	T	4225	186	813	256	1494	198

**Source:** Ministry of Education. **\*Newly Admitted:** is a student who is registered for the first time in any grade in U.A.E **\*Re-Registered:** is a student who had left school for one year or more and was registered again.

**Table 12: Students of Religious Education in Schools of Ministry of Education by Stage, Grade, Enrollment Status & Sex, 2005 / 2006 - 2007 / 2008**

Enrollment Status*		2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007		
Grade and Sex		Promoted	Repeater	Total	Promoted	Repeater	Total
<b>Second Stage :</b>							
6 th Grade	M	126	2	128	84	6	90
7 th Grade	M	172	5	177	209	3	212
8 th Grade	M	142	5	147	171	3	174
9 th Grade	M	182	1	183	133	5	138
Total	M	622	13	635	597	17	614
Secondary :							
10 th Grade	M	181	3	184	150	8	158
11 th Grade / Arts	M	29	3	32	47	2	49
11 th Grade / Science	M	88	2	90	117	0	117
12 th Grade / Arts	M	55	3	58	68	10	78
12 th Grade / Science	M	99	3	102	80	1	81
Total	M	452	14	466	462	21	483
Grand Total		1074	27	1101	1059	38	1097

Enrollment Status*		2007 / 2008		
Grade and Sex		Promoted	Repeater	Total
<b>Second Stage :</b>				
6 th Grade	M	34	7	41
7 th Grade	M	92	6	98
8 th Grade	M	188	5	193
9 th Grade	M	154	3	157
Total	M	468	21	489
Secondary :				
10 th Grade	M	111	3	114
11 th Grade / Arts	M	55	1	56
11 th Grade / Science	M	75	0	75
12 th Grade / Arts	M	63	0	63
12 th Grade / Science	M	92	0	92
Total	M	396	4	400
Grand Total		864	25	889

**Source: Ministry of Education. \*Promoted: is a student who succeeded. \*Repeater: is a student who failed to be promoted to the next grade.**

**Table 13: Percentage of Students (Over Official Age) in Ministry of Education Schools by Stage, Grade & Sex, 2007 / 2008**

Item Grade & Official Age		First Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
1 st Grade	M	6872	8105	14	18	6886	8123	0.20	0.22
( 6 years )	F	7798	9169	17	27	7815	9196	0.22	0.29
2 nd Grade	M	6391	7606	72	98	6463	7704	1.11	1.27
( 7 Years )	F	7185	8543	34	50	7219	8593	0.47	0.58
3 rd Grade	M	6876	8003	219	252	7095	8255	3.09	3.05
( 8 Years )	F	7772	8988	70	100	7842	9088	0.89	1.10
4 th Grade	M	7644	8851	153	187	7797	9038	1.96	2.07
( 9 Years )	F	8102	9322	182	213	8284	9535	2.20	2.23
5 th Grade	M	7767	9063	148	153	7915	9216	1.87	1.66
( 10 Years )	F	8150	9495	209	193	8359	9688	2.50	1.99
Total	M	35550	41628	606	708	36156	42336	1.68	1.67
	F	39007	45517	512	583	39519	46100	1.30	1.26

Item Grade & Official Age		Second Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
6 th Grade	M	8423	9869	411	525	8834	10394	4.65	5.05
( 11 Years )	F	9045	10542	158	195	9203	10737	1.72	1.82
7 th Grade	M	8227	9782	443	557	8670	10339	5.11	5.39
( 12 years )	F	8547	10357	217	285	8764	10642	2.48	2.68
8 th Grade	M	8042	11059	436	237	8478	11296	5.14	2.10
( 13 Years )	F	8636	11761	533	302	9169	12063	5.81	2.50
9 th Grade	M	7245	10043	363	488	7608	10531	4.77	4.63
( 14 Years )	F	8380	11380	285	353	8665	11733	3.29	3.01
Total	M	31937	40753	1653	1807	33590	42560	4.92	4.25
	F	34608	44040	1193	1135	35801	45175	3.33	2.51

Contd...

Item		Secondary Stage Students							
		Official Age		Over Age		Total		Percentage of Over Age	
		Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total	Citizens	Total
10 th Grade ( 15 Years )	M	6871	10039	633	687	7504	10726	8.44	6.40
	F	7922	10847	1014	1292	8936	12139	11.35	10.64
11 th Grade ( Arts ) ( 16 Years )	M	3536	4599	149	472	3685	5071	4.04	9.31
	F	4463	5556	323	688	4786	6244	6.75	11.02
11 th Grade ( Science ) ( 16 Years )	M	1481	3158	39	234	1520	3392	2.57	6.90
	F	2501	4229	126	414	2627	4643	4.80	8.92
12 th Grade ( Arts ) ( 17 Years )	M	3617	4606	244	347	3861	4953	6.32	7.01
	F	4712	5722	349	422	5061	6144	6.90	6.87
12 th Grade ( Science ) ( 17 Years )	M	1339	2899	11	52	1350	2951	0.81	1.76
	F	2561	4152	24	199	2585	4351	0.93	4.57
Total	M	16844	25301	1076	1792	17920	27093	6.00	6.61
	F	22159	30506	1836	3015	23995	33521	7.65	8.99

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 14: Students at Adult Education Centers by Stage & Sex, 2001 / 2002 - 2007 / 2008**

Sex Stage	2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003			2003 / 2004		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	376	1307	1683	500	1309	1809	357	1310	1667
Foundational (2)	345	933	1278	353	910	1263	434	940	1374
Complementary	808	1421	2229	1047	1463	2510	1102	1515	2617
Preparatory	3017	2258	5275	3424	2149	5573	3829	2207	6036
Secondary	5187	4203	9390	6099	4076	10175	7072	4098	11170
Total	9733	10122	19855	11423	9907	21330	12794	10070	22864
No. of Centers	44	74	118	47	75	122	51	77	128
Average Center's Density	221	137	168	243	132	175	251	131	179
No. of Classrooms	378	643	1021	424	627	1051	484	640	1124

Contd...

Sex Stage	2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007			2007 / 2008		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Foundational (1)	340	1200	1540	232	1132	1364	310	1177	1487	252	983	1235
Foundational (2)	317	951	1268	248	794	1042	236	823	1059	246	763	1009
Complementary	1163	1492	2655	994	1391	2385	879	1303	2182	722	1196	1918
Preparatory	3497	2062	5559	2434	1783	4217	1934	1595	3529	1625	1423	3048
Secondary	6197	4262	10459	4488	3774	8262	4199	3595	7794	3255	2911	6166
Total	11514	9967	21481	8396	8874	17270	7558	8493	16051	6100	7276	13376
No. of Centers	49	80	129	38	58	96	37	60	97	33	55	88
Average Center's Density	235	125	167	221	153	180	204	142	165	185	132	152
No. of Classrooms	416	622	1038	347	532	879	307	516	823	299	484	783

Source: Ministry of Education

When reviewing the records and statistical data of UAE's Adult Education Centers across 2001 to 2008, it is noticeable that throughout the six years the rate of female enrollments outruns the rate of male enrollment in the foundational and complementary stages, where female students represent 78% of the total number of students. But the scenario changes in the preparatory and secondary stages, where the rate of male students rises to represent 60% of the total number of students in the mentioned stages.

When studying the number of centers and classes across the Nation, it is noticeable that the rate of females exceeds that of males in varying rates and the high percentage of women in the Adult Education Centers is clearly the significant reason behind these high percentage rates.

**Table 15: Adult Education Centers by Emirate & Sex, 2001 / 2002 - 2007 / 2008**

Sex Stage	2001 / 2002			2002 / 2003			2003 / 2004		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	23	25	48	26	26	52	28	29	57
Dubai	7	8	15	6	9	15	7	9	16
Sharjah	7	18	25	7	17	24	7	18	25
Ajman	2	5	7	2	5	7	3	5	8
Umm Al-Qiwaïn	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6
Ras Al-Khaima	2	10	12	3	10	13	3	8	11
Fujeira	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Total	44	74	118	47	75	122	51	77	128

Sex Stage	2004 / 2005			2005 / 2006			2006 / 2007			2007 / 2008		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abu Dhabi	26	30	56	19	23	42	16	22	38	15	22	37
Dubai	7	9	16	7	8	15	7	8	15	5	8	13
Sharjah	7	19	26	7	14	21	9	17	26	8	12	20
Ajman	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
Umm Al-Qiwaïn	2	4	6	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Ras Al-Khaima	3	9	12	2	5	7	2	5	7	2	5	7
Fujeira	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Total	49	80	129	38	58	96	37	60	97	33	55	88

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 16: Students at Adult Education Centers by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2007 / 2008**

Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Other Countries	Total
Foundational (1)	M	58	19	39	136	252
	F	384	55	238	306	983
	T	442	74	277	442	1235
Foundational (2)	M	69	17	21	139	246
	F	264	37	194	268	763
	T	333	54	215	407	1009
Complementary	M	485	27	45	165	722
	F	536	81	277	302	1196
	T	1021	108	322	467	1918
Preparatory	M	1329	117	89	90	1625
	F	1039	123	82	179	1423
	T	2368	240	171	269	3048
Secondary	M	2756	251	133	115	3255
	F	2366	287	127	131	2911
	T	5122	538	260	246	6166
Total	M	4697	431	327	645	6100
	F	4589	583	918	1186	7276
	T	9286	1014	1245	1831	13376

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 17: Private Schools, Teachers, Administrators & Technicians By Emirate And Sex , 2005 / 2006 - 2006 / 2007**

Emirate		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwaïn	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
2005 / 2006									
Schools		181	134	97	22	5	27	12	478
Teachers	M	1912	1801	521	292	22	133	124	4805
	F	6826	6918	1685	781	106	517	419	17252
	T	8738	8719	2206	1073	128	650	543	22057
Administrators	M	454	492	134	57	9	33	20	1199
	F	935	1012	285	94	13	75	52	2466
	T	1389	1504	419	151	22	108	72	3665
Technicians	M	314	312	78	42	2	15	11	774
	F	471	435	110	30	4	20	19	1089
	T	785	747	188	72	6	35	30	1863

Contd...

Emirate		Abu Dhabi	Dubai	Sharjah	Ajman	Umm Al-Qiwaïn	Ras Al-Khaima	Fujeira	Total
2006 / 2007									
Schools		174	125	89	21	5	26	11	451
Teachers	M	1890	0	1042	292	35	169	128	3556
	F	7273	0	4523	820	142	619	452	13829
	T	9163	0	5565	1112	177	788	580	17385
Administrators	M	520	0	297	70	8	38	20	953
	F	1006	0	623	102	16	82	49	1878
	T	1526	0	920	172	24	120	69	2831
Technicians	M	554	0	275	63	6	29	27	954
	F	611	0	263	39	10	27	22	972
	T	1165	0	538	102	16	56	49	1926

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 18: Students in Private Schools by Stage, Nationality & Sex, 2007/2008**

Stage & Sex		U.A.E	Other G.C.C.C.	Other Arab Countries	Non - Arab Asian	Non - Arab African Countries	European Countries
Kindergarten	M	9016	359	8483	9547	63	325
	F	8086	318	7726	8756	51	341
	T	17102	677	16209	18303	114	666
First Stage	M	13413	485	26458	23959	173	960
	F	9630	357	24343	21554	164	953
	T	23043	842	50801	45513	337	1913
Second Stage	M	5676	218	13931	12894	124	530
	F	3417	158	13103	11263	117	506
	T	9093	376	27034	24157	241	1036
Secondary	M	2938	75	5504	5438	33	298
	F	1525	69	4809	5268	28	281
	T	4463	144	10313	10706	61	579
Total	M	31043	1137	54376	51838	393	2113
	F	22658	902	49981	46841	360	2081
	T	53701	2039	104357	98679	753	4194

Stage & Sex		U.S.A.	Canada	Australia	Other Countries	Does not hold ID documents	Total
Kindergarten	M	278	170	57	499	166	28963
	F	269	135	67	501	137	26387
	T	547	305	124	1000	303	55350

Contd...

Stage & Sex		U.S.A.	Canada	Australia	Other Countries	Does not hold ID documents	Total
First Stage	M	799	422	185	1378	858	69090
	F	680	406	170	1298	717	60272
	T	1479	828	355	2676	1575	129362
Second Stage	M	434	314	118	687	537	35463
	F	402	265	96	703	461	30491
	T	836	579	214	1390	998	65954
Secondary	M	208	170	51	298	221	15234
	F	205	166	60	288	187	12886
	T	413	336	111	586	408	28120
Total	M	1719	1076	411	2862	1782	148750
	F	1556	972	393	2790	1502	130036
	T	3275	2048	804	5652	3284	278786

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 19: General High School Graduates by Category, Section, Nationality & Sex , 2007 / 2008**

Section Nationality Category & Sex		Science Section			Arts Section			Total		
		Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total	Citizens	Non - Citizens	Total
Governmental	M	947	1335	2282	2302	741	3043	3249	2076	5325
	F	2191	1507	3698	3596	834	4430	5787	2341	8128
	T	3138	2842	5980	5898	1575	7473	9036	4417	13453
Evening Classes	M	0	0	0	51	27	78	51	27	78
	F	9	9	18	198	76	274	207	85	292
	T	9	9	18	249	103	352	258	112	370
Private	M	10	267	277	19	103	122	29	370	399
	F	16	559	575	33	250	283	49	809	858
	T	26	826	852	52	353	405	78	1179	1257
Home Students	M	0	0	0	40	19	59	40	19	59
	F	3	1	4	49	39	88	52	40	92
	T	3	1	4	89	58	147	92	59	151
Total	M	957	1602	2559	2412	890	3302	3369	2492	5861
	F	2219	2076	4295	3876	1199	5075	6095	3275	9370
	T	3176	3678	6854	6288	2089	8377	9464	5767	15231

Source: Ministry of Education



**Table 20: Number of Students by Sex, Nationality & Specialist for the Years 2006/2007-2007/2008**

Specialists	2006/2007						2007/2008					
	National			Non - National			National			Non - National		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Num&Social Sciences	337	1321	1658	1132	3023	4155	266	1223	1489	1134	2616	3750
Sciences	2	4	6	22	28	50	1	15	16	7	29	36
Education	117	473	590	210	1203	1413	136	583	719	138	720	858
Business & Economics	3489	2475	5964	4651	3386	8037	3740	2560	6300	5084	4096	9180
Sharia & Law	792	583	1375	784	401	1185	1251	924	2175	902	500	1402
Agricultural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine & Health Sciences	88	778	866	600	1981	2581	91	875	966	641	2105	2746
Engineering	974	303	1277	2647	1057	3704	1367	590	1957	3150	1300	4450
Information Technology	1681	1334	3015	1479	1233	2712	1523	1012	2535	1271	1116	2387
B . U . E	172	558	730	305	259	564	273	511	784	318	289	607
Others	816	1096	1912	1220	2152	3372	889	1206	2095	1330	1814	3144
Total	8468	8925	17393	13050	14723	27773	9537	9499	19036	13975	14585	28560

**Source: Ministry of Education**

When evaluating the number of students of secondary and higher education levels across the academic years 2006/2007 and 2007/2008 we find that the number of male students almost equals the number of female students likewise there is no variance between the number of National and Expatriate students.

When reviewing the fields that the students pursue, it is noticeable that most female students (Nationals and Expatriates) specialize in the humanitarian and social sciences, business and economics, and information technology fields. Though there is a high rate of women pursuing the business and economics field, the percentage of male students is considerably higher by 30%.

Despite the fact that the numbers of females pursuing certain fields are relatively similar (disregarding origin), we find that the number of female Expatriates specializing in the medical, humanitarian and engineering fields outruns that of female National students.

Engineering is the only prominent field that male students clearly exceed female students when compared.

**Table 21: Number of Graduates by Sex, Nationality & Specialist for the Years 2006/2007-2007/2008**

Specialists	2006/2007						2007/2008					
	National			Non - National			National			Non - National		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Num&Social Sciences	68	217	285	158	775	933	77	253	330	201	729	930
Sciences	1	1	2	4	13	17	0	0	0	7	7	14
Education	13	74	87	112	714	826	20	90	110	34	334	368
Business & Economics	396	338	734	692	455	1147	742	533	1275	970	869	1839
Sharia & Law	89	75	164	73	53	126	67	54	121	82	43	125
Agricultural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine & Health Sciences	2	75	77	84	260	344	14	144	158	84	369	453
Engineering	130	45	175	491	156	647	139	57	196	364	147	511
Information Technology	223	213	436	329	302	631	160	116	276	270	217	487
B . U . E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	88	130	218	84	187	271	179	219	398	238	354	592
Total	1010	1168	2178	2027	2915	4942	1398	1466	2864	2250	3069	5319

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 22: Number of Teaching Staff by Sex, Nationality & Specialist for the Years 2007 / 2008 - 2008 / 2009**

Specialists	2007/2008						2008/2009					
	National			Non - National			National			Non - National		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Num&Social Sciences	2	2	4	142	139	281	2	2	4	230	151	381
Sciences	1	0	1	124	60	184	0	1	1	151	63	214
Education	2	1	3	105	36	141	0	0	0	49	25	74
Business & Economics	6	0	6	379	84	463	3	0	3	389	118	507
Sharia & Law	6	3	9	74	11	85	7	1	8	112	18	130
Agricultural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine & Health Sciences	1	2	3	141	104	245	0	0	0	130	129	259
Engineering	11	0	11	306	48	354	10	1	11	362	56	418
Information Technology	5	2	7	138	28	166	0	0	0	142	31	173
B . U . E	0	1	1	81	54	135	0	0	0	28	46	74
Others	1	2	3	208	60	268	1	1	2	181	82	263
Total	35	13	48	1698	624	2322	23	6	29	1774	719	2493

# Content

1

Introduction  
United Arab Emirates – Overview  
UAE Rankings in Gender Gap Reports 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012  
UAE Population & Demographics 1995 – 2010

2

Women & Education 2002  
Women & Education 2003  
Women & Education 2004  
Women & Education 2005- 2006  
Women & Education 2007  
Women & Education 2008

3

Women and the Federal National Council (FNC)  
Women in Power & Decision Making  
Women & Economic Activities 1  
Women & Economic Activities 2  
Women & Health 2008  
Women & Social Assistance 2000  
Women & Social Assistance 2001  
Women & Social Assistance 2002  
Women & Social Assistance 2003  
Women & Social Assistance 2004  
Women & Social Assistance 2005  
Women & Social Assistance 2006  
Women & Social Assistance 2007  
Women & Social Assistance 2008  
Women & Traffic Accidents  
Maternity Centers & Child Care